DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 202 408 HE 013 [illegible]9

TITLE Statistical Supplement to the Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System for the Fiscal Year 1980.

INSTITUTION Texas Coll. and Univ. System, Austin. Coordinating Board.

PUB DATE Jan 81

NOTE 362p.; Not available in paper copy due to small print.

AVAILABLE FROM Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, P.O. Box [illegible]2788, Austin, TX 78711.

EDRS PRICE MF01 Plus Postage. PC Not Available from EDRS.

DESCRIPTORS Campus Planning; College Credits; *College Faculty; College Programs; *College Students; Degrees (Academic); *Educational Facilities; Educational Finance; *Enrollment Trends; *Higher Education; In State Students; Out of State Students; Private Colleges; School Statistics; State Colleges; State Surveys; Student Characteristics; Student Financial Aid; Student Teacher Ratio; Teacher Salaries; Two Year Colleges

IDENTIFIERS *Texas

ABSTRACT

Comprehensive statistical data on Texas higher education is presented. Data and formulas relating to student enrollments and faculty headcounts, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, funding, and the state student load program are included. Student headcount enrollment data are presented by classification, ethnic origin and sex, along with distribution of resident and nonresident students, and county and state of origin of students. Five-year summaries of headcount enrollment from 1975-79 for the overall system and by sector are included. Faculty headcount data are also presented by ethnic origin and sex for public senior and community junior colleges. Coordinating Board action on program requests are presented in terms of approval, disapproval, deferral, and withdrawal by program area and level and by institution and level. Data are also presented on semester credit hours by level and program area for public senior and community colleges; degrees awarded by level and curriculum area; average budgeted faculty salaries by rank and institution; student-faculty ratios at public senior colleges and universities; total investment in physical plant by institution; distribution of net assignable facilities space by function for each sector; and federal program grants for physical facilities and campus planning. Formulas for financing higher education, and legislative appropriations for higher education are presented. Information is also presented on the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program, Tuition Equalization Grants Program, and State Student Incentive Grants Program. (SW)

ED202408

STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE Annual Report OF THE

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System

FOR Fiscal Year 1980

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Coordinating Board
Texas College & University System

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U S DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH EDUCATION & WELFARE NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

HE 011 392

STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

To The Annual Report Of The

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System

For Fiscal Year 1980

Kenneth H. Ashworth
Commissioner of Higher Education

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
P. O. Box 12788
Austin, Texas 78711
January 1981

FOREWORD

This supplement to the 1980 Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, contains comprehensive statistical data on Texas higher education. It provides facts, figures and formulas relating to student enrollments and faculty headcounts, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, funding and the state student loan program.

Beginning this year, the section on Expenditures and Sources of Funds for Organized Research is being published as a separate document, and is available upon request from the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, P.O. Box 12788, Austin, Texas 78711. The summary of Coordinating Board expenditures and the cumulative list of publications are included in the 1980 Annual Report as appendixes.

The board and its staff express appreciation for the close cooperation of the state's colleges and universities, both public and private, in making this data available.

KENNETH H. ASHWORTH
Commissioner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page No.
Texas Institutions of Higher Education	1
SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA	
Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1975-1979	
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education	7
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	8
Public Community Junior Colleges	10
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	12
Independent Junior Colleges	14
Headcount Enrollment by Classification, by Ethnic Origin, by Sex	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	15
Public Community Junior Colleges	24
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	32
Independent Junior Colleges	42
Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)	46
Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)	51
Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	60
Public Community Junior Colleges	61
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	63
Independent Junior Colleges	64
County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges	
Distribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin	65
State of Origin of Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities	68
SECTION 2: FACULTY HEADCOUNT DATA	
Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, by Sex	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	71
Public Community Junior Colleges	80

	Page No.
SECTION 3: SENIOR COLLEGES	
Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests	
Summary of Programs Approved by Program Area and Level	85
Summary of Programs Approved by Institution and Level	85
Summary of Programs Disapproved by Program Area and Level	86
Summary of Programs Disapproved by Institution and Level	86
Summary of Programs Deferred by Program Area and Level	87
Summary of Programs Deferred by Institution and Level	87
Summary of Programs Withdrawn by Program Area and Level	88
Summary of Programs Withdrawn by Institution and Level	88
Programs Approved by Program Area, Level and Institution	91
Private Postsecondary Institutions	
Requests for Authority to Grant Degrees	92
Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Semester Credit Hours by Level	93
Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program	94
Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	97
Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	99
Special Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program	101
Semester Credit Hours, Fall Semester 1979	102
Semester Credit Hours, Spring Semester 1980	103
Semester Credit Hours, Summer Sessions 1980	104
Degrees Awarded	
Degrees Awarded by Level	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	105
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	107
Degrees Awarded by Curriculum Area	
Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	108

CONTENTS (continued)

	Page No.
SECTION 4: COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND CONTINUING EDUCATION	
Public Community Junior Colleges	
Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area	125
Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and Funded by Texas Education Agency	129
Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded	130
Federal Program Grants	
Community Service Program	134
Expansion of Continuing Education Program	135
Texas Statewide Corrections Intern Program	138
SECTION 5: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS	
Nine Months Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, All Ranks Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1976 through 1980	141
Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank and Institution , Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Nine Months, 1979-80	142
Student-Faculty Ratios, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1976-1980	144
Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, Public Community Junior Colleges, for Nine Months, 1979-80	145
SECTION 6: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA	
Total Investment in Physical Plant	
All Texas Public Agencies of Higher Education	149
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	150
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services	151
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	152
Public Community Junior Colleges	153
Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	155
Public Community Junior Colleges	157
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities	159

	Page No.
SECTION 6: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING (continued)	
Federal Program Administration	
Federal Program Grants Administered by Coordinating Board	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	161
Public Community Junior Colleges	162
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges	163
SECTION 7: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION	
Formulas Designated by the Coordinating Board for the 1981-83 Biennium	167
Recommended Formula for State Support of Public Community Colleges for the 1981-83 Biennium	168
Recommended Formula for Faculty and Staff Group Insurance, Public Junior and Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	169
Recommended Formula for General Administration and Student Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	170
Recommended Formula for Faculty Salaries, Public Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	172
Recommended Formula for Departmental Operating Expense, Public Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	174
Recommended Formula for Instructional Administration, Public Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	175
Recommended Formula for Library, Public Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	176
Recommended Formula for Organized Research, Public Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	177
Recommended Formula for Plant Support Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	178
Recommended Formula for Campus Security, Public Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	179

CONTENTS (continued)

	Page No.
SECTION 7:- FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)	
Recommended Formula for Building Maintenance, Public Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	181
Recommended Formula for Custodial Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	182
Recommended Formula for Grounds Maintenance, Public Senior Institutions for the 1981-83 Biennium	183
SECTION 8: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION	
Legislative Appropriations: All Funds, to Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981	187
Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue, to Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981	191
Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes, by Function, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981	195
Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
All Funds: For 1953-55 through 1979-81	196
General Revenue: For 1953-55 through 1979-81	197
Distribution of Each $100 of Legislative Appropriations from General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education for Fiscal Years 1966 through 1981	198
Legislative Appropriations for Financing Activities Related to the Southern Regional Education Board for Fiscal 1980	200
SECTION 9: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM, TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM AND STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM	
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act	
Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions	203
	203
Statement of Collections	204
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions	206
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Senior Colleges and Universities	207
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Community Junior Colleges	208
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	210
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Junior Colleges	211
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher Education	212
Balance Sheet, Fund 387 and 388	213
Revenue and Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 388	214
Summary of Earnings	215
Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980	216
State Student Incentive Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980	216
Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980	217

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	Coed	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	Coed	1971[2]
Lamar University, Beaumont	Coed	1923
Lamar University at Orange	Coed	1971[3]
Lamar University at Port Arthur	Coed	1975[3]
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	Coed	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	Coed	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	Coed	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville	Coed	1973[2]
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	Coed	1923
Texas A&M University System		
Moody College, Galveston	Coed	1962
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	Coed	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	Coed	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	Coed	1876
Texas Southern University, Houston	Coed	1947
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University, San Angelo	Coed	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	Coed	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	Coed	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	Coed	1919
Uvalde Study Center	Coed	1973[2]
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	Coed	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	Women	1901
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	Coed	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	Coed	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas	Coed	1969[2]
The University of Texas at El Paso	Coed	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	Coed	1969[2]
The University of Texas at San Antonio	Coed	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler	Coed	1971[2,4]
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus, Houston	Coed	1927
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	Coed	1971[2]
University of Houston Downtown College, Houston	Coed	1948
University of Houston Center at Victoria	Coed	1972[2]
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	Coed	1971[2]
Laredo State University	Coed	1969[2]
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	Coed	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	Coed	1910

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	Coed	
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	Coed	
Texas Tech University Health Science Center, Lubbock	Coed	1969
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas	Coed	
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas	Coed	
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas	Coed	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston		
Dental Branch, Houston	Coed	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston	Coed	1963
Medical School, Houston	Coed	1969
School of Public Health, Houston	Coed	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences, Houston	Coed	
School of Nursing, Houston	Coed	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio		
Dental School, San Antonio	Coed	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio	Coed	
Medical School, San Antonio	Coed	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences, San Antonio	Coed	
School of Nursing, San Antonio	Coed	
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston	Coed	
Medical School, Galveston	Coed	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston	Coed	
School of Nursing, Galveston	Coed	

[1] Date of original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

[2] An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

[3] A lower-division center offering freshman and sophomore-level work.

[4] Established as component institution of The University of Texas System by 66th Legislature and name changed from Texas Eastern University.

Texas Institutions of Higher Education (continued)

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Alvin Community College, Alvin	Coed	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	Coed	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	Coed	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	Coed	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	Coed	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	Coed	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	Coed	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	Coed	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	Coed	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	Coed	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	Coed	1965
Cooke County College, Gainesville	Coed	1924
Dallas County Community College District	Coed	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	Coed	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	Coed	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	Coed	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	Coed	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	Coed	1970
North Lake College, Irving	Coed	1977
Richland College, Dallas	Coed	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	Coed	1935
El Paso Community College, El Paso	Coed	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	Coed	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	Coed	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	Coed	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	Coed	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	Coed	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	Coed	1971
Howard College at Big Spring, Big Spring	Coed	1945
Kilgore College, Kilgore	Coed	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	Coed	1947
Lee College, Baytown	Coed	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	Coed	1965
Midland College, Midland	Coed	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	Coed	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	Coed	1972
Odessa College, Odessa	Coed	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	Coed	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	Coed	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	Coed	1926
San Antonio Community College District		
San Antonio College, San Antonio	Coed	1925
St. Phillip's College, San Antonio	Coed	1898
San Jacinto College, Pasadena	Coed	1961
Central Campus, Pasadena	Coed	
North Campus, Houston	Coed	
South Campus, Houston	Coed	
South Plains College, Levelland	Coed	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	Coed	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort Worth	Coed	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	Coed	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	Coed	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	Coed	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	Coed	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	Coed	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	Coed	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	Coed	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	Coed	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	Coed	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	Coed	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	Coed	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	Coed	1946

PUBLIC TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute, Waco	Coed	
James Connally Campus, Waco	Coed	
Mid Continent Campus, Amarillo	Coed	
Rio Grande Campus, Harlingen	Coed	
Rolling Plains Campus, Sweetwater	Coed	

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	Coed	1906
Abilene Christian University at Dallas, Garland	Coed	1962[5]
American Technological University, Killeen	Coed	
Austin College, Sherman	Coed	1849
Baylor University, Waco	Coed	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	Coed	1880
Dallas Baptist College, Dallas	Coed	1897
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	Coed	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	Coed	
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	Coed	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	Coed	1960
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	Coed	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	Coed	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	Coed	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	Coed	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	Coed	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	Coed	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	Coed	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	Coed	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	Coed	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	Coed	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	Coed	1852
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	Coed	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	Coed	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	Coed	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	Coed	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	Coed	1873
Texas College, Tyler	Coed	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	Coed	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	Coed	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	Coed	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	Coed	1956
University of Mary Hardin Baylor, Belton	Coed	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	Coed	1947
Wayland Baptist College, Plainview	Coed	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	Coed	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	Coed	1912

[5] Formerly ACU Metrocenter.

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	Coed	1918
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	Coed	1903
Baylor University Army Medical Service School		
San Antonio	Coed	
Health Care Program	Coed	
Physical Therapy	Coed	
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas	Coed	1909

INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	Coed	1926
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	Coed	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	Coed	1873
Schreiner College, Kerrville	Coed	1923
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	Coed	1949
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	Coed	1946

FISCAL YEAR 1980

SECTION I: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education
1975 - 1979

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	306,752	315,437	323,432	328,616	330,868
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	72,420	71,779	73,413	71,901	73,498
Public Community Junior Colleges 1/	215,035	215,242	222,917	232,974	239,136
Public Technical Institutions 1/	4,424	4,767	4,922	5,416	5,928
Independent Junior Colleges	2,134	2,262	2,214	2,270	2,289
Subtotal	600,825	609,487	626,898	641,177	651,719
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	6,156	6,422	7,086	7,748	8,071
Independent Institutions	1,561	1,627	1,651	1,670	1,697
Subtotal	7,717	8,049	8,737	9,418	9,768
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS	608,542	617,536	635,635	650,595	661,487

1/ Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester length courses. These figures are not comparable with headcounts shown in this publication in previous years which included both semester length and other than semester length course enrollments.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975 - 1979

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
East Texas State University	9,981	9,783	9,586	9,280	8,749
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana 1/	1,048	1,094	1,151	1,053	1,068
Lamar University	11,852	11,160	11,128	10,946	10,860
Lamar University at Orange 2/	483	661	827	921	823
Lamar University at Port Arthur 2/	388	604	845	904	957
Midwestern State University	4,586	4,598	4,557	4,459	4,207
North Texas State University	16,879	17,016	17,151	17,300	17,228
Pan American University	7,689	8,155	8,106	7,920	8,533
Pan American University at Brownsville 1/	546	702	1,019	1,141	1,161
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,293	10,967	10,446	10,268	10,112
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	332	498	572	614	640
Prairie View A&M University	5,499	5,079	5,080	5,979	5,224
Tarleton State University	3,093	3,206	3,317	3,323	3,403
Texas A&M University	24,915	27,563	28,848	30,193	31,249
Texas Southern University	8,167	9,170	9,513	8,828	8,532
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	4,721	4,942	5,245	5,468	5,637
Sam Houston State University	10,460	10,563	10,743	10,903	10,547
Southwest Texas State University	13,354	13,564	14,670	15,072	15,924
Sul Ross State University	2,130	1,669	1,703	1,761	1,654
Uvalde Study Center 1/	606	515	589	584	486
Texas Tech University	22,580	22,191	22,346	22,688	23,118
Texas Woman's University	8,054	8,728	8,915	8,262	7,758
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	16,309	16,745	17,201	18,261	19,138
The University of Texas at Austin	42,598	41,387	41,660	43,095	44,102
The University of Texas at Dallas 1/	3,333	4,413	5,333	5,378	5,882
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,614	14,795	15,835	15,748	15,745
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin 1/	1,432	1,471	1,575	1,602	1,598
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,437	7,498	7,849	8,885	9,453
The University of Texas at Tyler 1/	1,215	1,499	1,797	1,928	1,972
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	30,465	29,812	29,297	29,666	28,414
University of Houston Downtown College	4,301	4,464	4,576	4,677	4,610
University of Houston at Clear Lake City 1/	2,621	4,032	4,830	5,519	5,365
University of Houston Center at Victoria 1/	653	757	694	672	743
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University 1/	1,966	2,254	2,413	2,654	2,677
Laredo State University 1/	810	757	792	829	770
Texas A&I University	7,641	6,567	6,600	6,225	6,060
West Texas State University	6,701	6,558	6,623	6,600	6,469
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	306,752	315,437	323,432	328,616	330,868

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University School of Medicine	---	---	---	64	96
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	234	259	273	300	311
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	129	129	122	186	224
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas 3/	(1,113)	(1,240)	(1,312)	(1,344)	(1,403)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	213	261	279	273	329
School of Allied Health Sciences	207	233	235	248	243
Southwestern Medical School	693	746	798	823	831
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston 3/	(1,440)	(1,905)	(2,162)	(2,327)	(2,442)
Dental Branch	680	675	674	634	652
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	180	194	206	198	192
School of Allied Health Sciences	40	58	107	133	144
Medical School	168	219	325	419	516
School of Public Health	372	366	414	555	569
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	18	10	---
School of Nursing 4/	---	393	418	378	369
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio 3/	(810)	(1,551)	(1,749)	(1,989)	(2,041)
Dental School	245	360	468	571	575
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	77	127	123	125	137
Medical School	488	507	526	615	688
School of Allied Health Sciences 4/	---	75	148	139	144
School of Nursing 4/	---	482	484	539	497
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston 3/	(1,108)	(1,338)	(1,468)	(1,538)	(1,554)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	150	153	186	171	165
Medical School	765	775	789	797	797
School of Allied Health Sciences	193	200	218	254	262
School of Nursing 4/	---	210	275	316	330
The University of Texas System School of Nursing 5/	1,322	---	---	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, NURSING AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS	6,156	6,422	7,086	7,748	8,071
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	312,901	321,859	330,518	336,364	338,939

1/ An upper level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.
2/ A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work.
3/ Parentheses indicate enrollment not included in total.
4/ Began operation September 1, 1976.
5/ Ceased operation effective September 1, 1976.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
1975 - 1979
(Semester Length Courses Only)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Alvin Community College	2,480	2,465	2,651	2,974	2,768
Amarillo College	4,207	4,147	4,093	4,102	4,571
Angelina College	1,573	1,929	2,059	2,214	1,939
Austin Community College	6,688	6,513	7,770	9,140	11,036
Bee County College	2,148	1,934	1,668	1,545	1,579
Blinn College	2,032	2,141	2,332	2,539	2,478
Brazosport College	2,785	3,048	3,278	3,453	3,643
Central Texas College	4,228	4,701	4,529	4,545	4,170
Cisco Junior College	1,357	1,459	1,517	1,602	1,518
Clarendon College	475	453	359	503	512
College of the Mainland	2,164	2,080	2,235	2,504	2,362
Cooke County College	1,771	1,600	1,587	1,561	1,487
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College [1]	---	---	---	3,489	4,391
Cedar Valley College [2]	---	---	1,259	1,570	1,746
Eastfield College	8,461	7,835	7,974	7,621	7,647
El Centro College	7,241	7,247	7,092	5,882	5,969
Mountain View College	6,658	6,510	5,556	5,056	5,137
North Lake College [3]	---	---	2,823	3,503	3,466
Richland College	10,807	11,198	11,593	10,838	10,769
Del Mar College	6,615	6,479	6,807	6,646	6,915
El Paso County Community College District [4]	9,008	8,741	8,644	---	---
Rio Grande Campus	---	---	---	1,367	981
Trans Mountain Campus	---	---	---	3,424	3,701
Valle Verde Campus	---	---	---	7,097	7,577
Frank Phillips College	767	615	595	670	591
Galveston College	1,627	1,651	1,535	1,639	1,555
Grayson County College	4,431	3,772	3,648	3,903	3,446
Henderson County Junior College	1,942	2,190	2,150	2,348	2,496
Hill Junior College	761	853	794	806	739
Houston Community College	9,227	9,510	10,309	11,114	12,594
Howard College at Big Spring	1,574	1,482	1,097	1,151	1,005
Kilgore College	3,631	3,696	3,715	3,849	3,973
Laredo Junior College	3,266	3,206	3,292	3,030	2,981
Lee College	4,151	4,147	4,077	4,371	4,493
McLennan Community College	3,468	3,516	3,514	3,540	3,771
Midland College	2,039	2,122	2,180	2,201	2,527
Navarro College	1,645	1,766	1,906	1,771	1,434
North Harris County College	2,224	3,109	4,337	5,307	5,623
Odessa College	3,554	3,603	3,469	3,807	3,670

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Colleges (continued)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Panola Junior College	676	763	847	866	864
Paris Junior College	1,796	1,790	1,836	1,873	2,129
Ranger Junior College	622	648	639	722	717
San Antonio Union Junior College District					
San Antonio College	21,702	21,216	20,756	20,535	20,610
St. Philip's College	7,106	6,723	6,823	6,772	6,776
San Jacinto College Central Campus	11,038	12,320	9,886	9,632	9,103
San Jacinto College North Campus 5/	---	---	2,375	2,587	2,680
San Jacinto College South Campus 6/	---	---	---	---	1,146
South Plains College	2,493	2,542	2,469	2,731	2,760
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,990	1,982	2,089	1,991	2,063
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	8,761	8,085	7,915	8,042	7,893
Northwest Campus	975	2,324	2,946	3,081	3,296
South Campus	10,066	8,794	8,663	7,895	8,242
Temple Junior College	1,795	1,793	1,944	2,091	2,048
Texarkana Community College	2,982	2,925	3,154	3,091	3,193
Texas Southmost College	3,702	3,691	3,852	3,829	4,061
Tyler Junior College	6,108	5,908	6,224	6,558	6,420
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,150	1,075	1,121	1,114	1,173
Victoria College	2,180	2,199	2,340	2,297	2,276
Weatherford College	1,575	1,409	1,378	1,470	1,388
Western Texas College	1,226	1,163	1,129	1,131	1,169
Wharton County Junior College	2,147	2,178	2,047	1,984	1,869
TOTALS:	215,095	215,242	222,917	232,974	239,136

1/ First year of operation began September, 1978.
2/ First year of operation began June, 1977.
3/ First year of operation began July, 1977.
4/ Reported separately by campus beginning Fall, 1978.
5/ First year of operation began September, 1977.
6/ First year of operation began September, 1979.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-1979

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Abilene Christian University	3,830	3,979	4,220	4,231	4,372
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	625	552	783	864	842
American Technological University	747	573	873	801	838
Austin College	1,214	1,179	1,198	1,119	1,130
Baylor University	8,432	8,731	9,108	9,184	9,409
Bishop College	1,861	1,673	1,809	1,239	926
Dallas Baptist College	1,266	1,225	1,068	961	1,008
East Texas Baptist College	788	793	844	828	845
Gulf Coast Bible College	351	363	341	332	356
Hardin-Simmons University	1,772	1,716	1,649	1,732	1,839
Houston Baptist University	1,520	1,693	1,794	1,800	1,933
Howard Payne University	1,520	1,453	1,406	1,297	1,173
Huston-Tillotson College	688	717	674	616	634
Incarnate Word College	1,440	1,432	1,479	1,354	1,468
Jarvis Christian College	398	526	664	480	622
LeTourneau College	740	743	881	921	966
Lubbock Christian College	1,036	1,104	1,139	1,126	1,241
McMurry College	1,330	1,162	1,225	1,372	1,450
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	1,802	1,767	1,780	1,713	1,737
Paul Quinn College	513	537	494	421	412
St. Edward's University	1,645	1,793	2,073	2,119	2,184
St. Mary's University	3,569	3,130	3,286	3,274	3,374
South Texas College of Law	938	996	1,052	1,155	1,185
Southern Methodist University	9,643	9,105	8,677	8,623	8,923
Southwestern Adventist College	704	742	745	717	731
Southwestern University	927	933	964	962	1,001
Texas Christian University	6,018	6,028	6,159	5,874	5,930
Texas College	642	782	583	518	444
Texas Lutheran College	1,097	1,073	1,064	983	1,029
Texas Wesleyan College	1,884	1,783	1,588	1,504	1,580
Trinity University	3,546	3,570	3,538	3,542	3,285
University of Dallas	1,708	1,685	1,909	2,030	2,391
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,098	1,116	1,103	1,005	1,077
University of St. Thomas	1,733	1,746	1,740	1,745	1,765
Wayland Baptist College	1,083	1,117	1,148	1,247	1,311
Wiley College	664	589	649	615	603
William Marsh Rice University	3,648	3,673	3,686	3,597	3,484
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	72,420	71,779	73,413	71,901	73,498

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units					
Baylor University					
School of Nursing					
First and Second Year Students (Waco)[1/]	(226)	(245)	(259)	(261)	(241)
Third and Fourth Year Students (Dallas)	196	216	214	202	185
Army Medical Program (Fort Sam Houston)					
Health Care	98	80	67	65	72
Physical Therapy	30	30	31	32	31
Subtotals: Allied Health Units	324	326	312	299	288
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental Students	368	391	390	398	409
Graduate Students	5	4	6	46	47
Dental Hygiene Students	72	72	72	70	73
Subtotals: Baylor College of Dentistry	445	467	468	514	529
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical Students	611	610	642	628	658
Graduate Students	118	128	130	121	117
Physician's Assistants	57	86	90	93	90
Nuclear Medical Technicians	6	10	9	15	15
Subtotals: Baylor College of Medicine	792	834	871	857	880
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units.	1,561	1,627	1,651	1,670	1,697
GRAND TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	73,981	73,406	75,064	73,571	75,195

1/ Students included in totals for Baylor University Main Campus.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
1975 - 1979

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Concordia Lutheran College	353	302	287	244	334
Jacksonville College	268	253	300	303	326
Lon Morris College	321	299	288	321	368
Schreiner College	410	487	463	433	358
Southwestern Christian College	245	341	286	369	337
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	537	580	580	600	566
TOTAL: INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES	2,134	2,262	2,214	2,270	2,289

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1979

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		TOTAL Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3,299	3,515	466	671	101	119	14	11	29	22	321	181	4,230	4,519
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	319	536	53	109	8	8	3	1	8	15	4	4	395	673
Lamar University	3,903	3,836	718	1,072	332	279	9	11	74	59	475	92	5,511	5,349
Lamar University at Orange	309	339	27	54	28	31	2	---	8	11	12	2	386	437
Lamar University at Port Arthur	186	314	122	226	29	30	---	2	5	11	22	10	364	593
Midwestern State University	1,761	1,969	90	140	77	51	27	16	2	7	35	20	1,999	2,208
North Texas State University	6,827	7,190	602	865	251	234	20	28	25	24	839	323	8,564	8,664
Pan American University	805	955	28	9	2,824	3,674	39	43	6	16	78	56	3,280	4,753
Pan American University at Brownsville	142	213	2	---	336	425	11	10	3	1	9	9	503	658
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,276	5,047	173	204	88	77	14	11	15	9	15	8	4,685	5,427
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	464	144	---	---	14	6	1	1	5	1	3	1	487	153
Prairie View A&M University	78	86	2,249	2,298	9	6	29	6	---	1	1	1	2,579	2,645
Tarleton State University	1,704	1,447	42	18	30	17	1	4	4	4	107	25	1,888	1,515
Texas A&M University	18,194	10,543	165	87	589	197	94	59	86	44	990	201	20,118	11,131
Texas Southern University	41	55	2,561	3,306	101	66	22	6	5	---	1,982	386	4,713	3,819
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,397	2,416	143	111	268	255	5	12	2	4	15	9	2,830	2,807
Sam Houston State University	4,440	4,751	323	393	212	151	83	25	7	10	101	41	5,166	5,381
Southwest Texas State University	6,549	7,268	277	251	740	616	24	15	26	18	99	41	7,715	8,209
Sul Ross State University	603	475	23	9	240	202	---	---	2	4	77	19	945	709
Uvalde Study Center	101	115	1	4	139	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	241	245
Texas Tech University	11,844	9,418	206	188	450	300	129	72	58	20	330	103	13,017	10,101
Texas Woman's University	419	5,549	39	963	25	474	16	104	3	16	18	131	520	7,238
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	8,939	6,354	537	528	367	227	207	78	38	41	1,356	270	11,568	7,570
The University of Texas at Austin	20,385	16,977	493	597	1,778	1,463	260	199	45	21	1,427	457	24,388	19,714
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,442	2,553	77	86	69	79	37	37	10	16	336	138	2,973	2,909
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,823	3,728	135	166	3,451	3,026	73	47	43	28	762	363	8,387	7,358
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	698	716	15	23	41	44	17	6	2	1	27	8	800	798
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,310	3,714	85	113	1,092	929	43	49	16	13	67	23	4,613	4,840
The University of Texas at Tyler	727	1,027	54	120	6	3	12	5	1	2	11	4	811	1,151
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	10,491	8,586	1,053	1,549	997	794	245	185	61	50	1,326	434	15,637	12,777
University of Houston Downtown College	1,188	822	474	827	389	316	90	49	14	12	326	93	2,491	2,119
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	1,985	2,644	132	105	124	117	85	55	12	9	71	26	2,409	2,956
University of Houston Center at Victoria	223	425	2	9	32	39	2	1	1	3	1	---	262	481
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	758	1,056	29	20	385	374	3	9	4	7	16	16	1,195	1,482
Laredo State University	37	67	3	1	249	381	2	1	2	---	24	3	317	453
Texas A&I University	1,119	982	144	112	1,333	1,713	158	49	10	5	376	44	3,151	2,909
West Texas State University	2,765	3,071	123	90	134	145	19	13	11	5	41	15	3,119	3,350
TOTALS:	127,551	118,913	11,766	15,324	17,338	16,994	1,796	1,220	643	509	11,719	3,557	172,757	158,111

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	648	649	108	155	24	18	6	6	7	2	39	16	832	846
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	1,697	1,566	402	661	191	151	4	7	48	32	80	41	2,422	2,458
Lamar University at Orange	229	272	22	45	23	26	---	---	8	10	3	2	285	355
Lamar University at Port Arthur	132	257	97	188	20	23	---	2	4	10	7	9	260	489
Midwestern State University	642	743	39	72	29	21	19	9	1	7	11	6	745	858
North Texas State University	1,288	1,419	161	276	55	47	3	9	3	4	112	44	1,622	1,799
Pan American University	303	342	6	1	1,195	1,574	18	19	3	5	28	27	1,553	1,968
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,461	1,838	48	69	27	30	2	1	5	5	1	3	1,568	1,964
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	116	39	---	---	6	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	125	41
Prairie View A&M University	10	5	934	787	2	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	1,048	879
Tarleton State University	592	488	18	7	8	7	---	2	3	1	3	3	624	508
Texas A&M University	4,296	2,752	50	28	136	46	26	17	9	5	189	57	4,706	2,905
Texas Southern University	8	8	1,133	1,436	13	36	4	2	2	---	782	167	1,942	1,649
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	963	902	58	55	101	113	2	5	1	4	3	2	1,128	1,081
Sam Houston State University	1,609	1,591	108	145	65	42	12	7	1	---	18	11	1,813	1,796
Southwest Texas State University	2,242	2,669	71	74	200	200	6	5	6	4	33	8	2,558	2,960
Sul Ross State University	189	133	14	5	81	77	---	---	1	1	6	3	291	219
Uvalde Study Center	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	3,796	3,267	98	83	178	137	34	13	6	6	45	16	4,157	3,522
Texas Woman's University	2	550	2	209	2	117	---	12	---	2	1	36	7	927
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,551	1,995	167	171	106	70	67	35	13	13	264	62	3,202	2,355
The University of Texas at Austin	4,068	3,636	143	201	346	278	53	42	11	---	66	24	4,687	4,181
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,4[illegible]	1,343	84	62	1,434	1,350	24	9	14	10	318	180	3,309	2,954
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	887	962	15	23	252	223	9	13	6	1	11	4	1,180	1,226
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,596	1,301	275	424	174	160	55	41	8	11	103	58	2,377	2,157
University of Houston Downtown College	576	475	313	563	245	232	57	37	7	7	177	56	1,375	1,370
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	382	326	83	47	504	605	23	3	2	2	50	4	1,052	990
West Texas State University	827	866	52	36	62	58	7	---	2	2	2	5	957	973
TOTALS:	32,545	30,395	4,501	5,823	5,479	5,643	435	299	172	144	2,374	844	45,825	43,431

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

SOPHOMORE

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	412	376	67	105	7	8	1	1	2	2	23	13	512	505
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	709	641	135	157	43	43	3	2	10	7	34	12	934	862
Lamar University at Orange	44	43	1	9	4	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	52	54
Lamar University at Port Arthur	27	43	13	20	5	4	---	---	1	---	2	---	48	67
Midwestern State University	339	405	14	20	16	15	3	3	1	---	9	4	382	448
North Texas State University	1,076	1,064	110	153	38	37	4	2	2	4	137	61	1,367	1,321
Pan American University	140	159	6	3	563	762	3	5	1	5	21	10	734	944
Pan American University at Brownsville	3	2	---	---	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	9
Stephen F. Austin State University	805	901	25	39	13	12	---	3	---	1	3	1	857	967
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	87	27	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	91	28
Prairie View A&M University	2	4	389	351	4	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	410	370
Tarleton State University	262	248	6	2	4	1	---	---	---	2	5	1	277	254
Texas A&M University	3,256	2,082	32	14	118	43	20	7	15	7	114	23	3,555	2,176
Texas Southern University	5	4	476	553	7	10	1	---	---	---	444	93	933	660
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	476	532	27	24	57	46	1	2	---	---	1	2	562	606
Sam Houston State University	882	872	76	92	34	37	13	3	1	2	8	8	1,014	1,014
Southwest Texas State University	1,194	1,322	34	44	115	115	2	1	2	---	15	10	1,362	1,492
Sul Ross State University	103	95	2	---	53	43	---	---	1	1	1	2	160	141
Uvalde Study Center	---	4	---	---	7	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	11
Texas Tech University	2,351	1,817	39	37	78	60	12	11	6	1	37	16	2,525	1,942
Texas Woman's University	16	506	2	125	3	74	---	12	---	---	---	13	21	730
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,276	882	86	75	60	32	35	16	5	3	131	26	1,611	1,046
The University of Texas at Austin	3,417	3,073	84	101	300	255	42	36	10	1	91	34	3,944	3,500
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	792	749	45	38	696	565	18	11	11	5	112	61	1,674	1,429
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	514	636	7	16	150	146	7	7	1	2	7	5	686	812
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,487	1,227	186	280	148	133	20	29	14	8	154	66	2,177	1,906
University of Houston Downtown College	216	145	75	152	68	53	12	4	2	2	78	19	451	375
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	24	61	1	2	3	4	1	---	1	---	2	1	32	68
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1	15	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	16
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	12	18	---	---	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	27
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	183	147	24	17	232	283	16	1	1	---	48	5	505	453
West Texas State University	419	488	24	17	20	24	2	2	1	---	9	3	478	534
TOTALS:	20,530	18,588	1,986	2,447	2,854	2,831	219	161	89	54	1,489	489	27,380	24,767

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

JUNIOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	469	474	94	135	11	11	1	1	5	2	43	21	623	644
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	107	168	20	31	---	3	---	---	4	2	---	1	131	205
Lamar University	443	506	76	92	25	29	---	---	3	6	75	9	622	642
Lamar University at Orange	14	15	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	18	16
Lamar University at Port Arthur	7	5	6	8	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	14
Midwestern State University	258	327	18	24	13	10	3	1	---	---	2	5	294	368
North Texas State University	1,166	1,205	131	154	52	47	4	6	7	4	106	37	1,466	1,453
Pan American University	114	113	11	1	354	481	4	6	1	---	12	8	496	609
Pan American University at Brownsville	29	49	---	---	94	143	2	6	1	---	3	2	129	200
Stephen F. Austin State University	812	897	40	33	16	13	4	3	5	1	3	---	894	955
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	116	34	---	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	121	36
Prairie View A&M University	4	3	270	282	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	300	306
Tarleton State University	280	219	6	3	6	4	---	1	---	---	1	---	293	227
Texas A&M University	3,704	2,199	29	19	132	36	9	6	13	15	84	18	3,971	2,293
Texas Southern University	3	---	225	369	4	2	1	1	---	---	267	49	500	421
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	353	396	32	14	54	48	---	2	1	---	6	2	446	462
Sam Houston State University	722	724	78	66	37	26	13	3	1	3	10	1	861	823
Southwest Texas State University	1,082	1,137	42	42	134	122	3	2	4	4	17	8	1,282	1,315
Sul Ross State University	106	82	1	---	45	32	---	---	---	---	2	1	154	115
Uvalde Study Center	22	25	---	1	37	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	63
Texas Tech University	1,878	1,546	30	17	63	36	16	5	3	3	27	11	2,017	1,618
Texas Woman's University	22	707	1	141	1	68	1	20	---	1	2	16	27	953
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,489	1,048	106	129	77	40	29	10	9	11	179	32	1,908	1,282
The University of Texas at Austin	3,455	3,043	78	101	322	315	37	30	8	6	146	48	4,046	3,543
The University of Texas at Dallas	949	1,048	42	46	40	42	15	13	1	8	68	38	1,117	1,195
The University of Texas at El Paso	510	576	37	18	516	420	8	8	7	4	77	37	1,155	1,063
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	212	252	4	9	15	16	6	2	1	---	9	3	247	282
The University of Texas at San Antonio	566	595	11	20	242	181	13	12	2	2	13	3	847	813
The University of Texas at Tyler	548	424	35	60	5	---	4	2	---	2	5	2	397	490
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,881	1,567	230	288	251	158	36	24	6	10	200	61	2,855	2,299
University of Houston Downtown College	214	110	56	79	47	19	8	3	1	---	51	11	377	222
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	284	473	27	6	28	25	8	8	---	2	12	4	359	518
University of Houston Center at Victoria	52	96	---	1	7	12	---	---	---	---	1	---	60	109
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	153	246	5	6	115	114	---	1	---	3	1	5	274	375
Laredo State University	15	21	---	---	87	128	---	---	1	---	---	2	103	151
Texas A&I University	174	142	23	10	191	214	21	1	3	---	93	11	506	378
West Texas State University	474	562	21	15	22	24	2	2	---	---	6	---	531	605
TOTALS:	22,487	21,034	1,788	2,220	3,050	2,859	253	180	87	90	1,522	446	29,501	27,063

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	586	537	86	113	19	15	3	1	6	---	54	19	754	685
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	66	102	12	16	---	3	1	---	1	3	---	---	80	124
Lamar University	598	584	65	101	31	17	---	---	5	5	186	13	885	720
Lamar University at Orange	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	9	---	13	5
Midwestern State University	364	332	14	15	10	2	1	1	---	---	8	2	399	353
North Texas State University	1,412	1,334	112	159	50	55	1	3	5	4	101	44	1,681	1,599
Pan American University	102	130	2	1	398	489	6	5	---	1	5	6	513	632
Pan American University at Brownsville	32	50	---	---	114	143	3	1	1	---	1	---	151	194
Stephen F. Austin State University	744	783	27	18	19	7	3	---	1	1	5	1	817	818
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	145	44	---	---	2	3	---	---	3	---	---	1	150	48
Prairie View A&M University	8	4	302	327	1	2	5	---	---	1	---	---	317	334
Tarleton State University	291	213	5	3	2	2	1	---	1	1	5	---	305	219
Texas A&M University	3,946	2,029	31	13	124	42	17	11	24	9	115	13	4,257	2,117
Texas Southern University	4	2	386	464	6	2	15	1	---	---	249	27	660	496
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	423	383	21	12	45	38	1	1	---	---	---	1	490	435
Sam Houston State University	746	795	43	62	51	29	9	4	2	5	25	12	876	907
Southwest Texas State University	1,288	1,245	86	51	213	129	3	2	5	5	16	6	1,611	1,438
Sul Ross State University	94	69	4	2	33	34	---	---	---	2	3	1	134	108
Uvalde Study Center	18	28	1	---	32	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	60
Texas Tech University	2,039	1,495	27	26	69	25	7	11	4	4	42	8	2,188	1,569
Texas Woman's University	60	1,048	2	225	3	107	1	14	---	7	---	10	66	1,411
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,384	1,495	139	103	93	52	52	10	8	10	324	51	3,030	1,739
The University of Texas at Austin	4,866	4,188	89	108	525	389	69	53	7	4	319	97	5,877	4,839
The University of Texas at Dallas	353	461	13	17	5	19	4	6	3	2	32	13	410	518
The University of Texas at El Paso	523	458	38	33	527	478	14	11	6	8	156	56	1,264	1,044
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	154	152	4	7	8	15	---	---	---	---	---	1	170	175
The University of Texas at San Antonio	750	766	32	19	313	203	10	12	2	5	9	4	1,116	1,009
The University of Texas at Tyler	141	188	7	14	---	1	3	1	---	---	4	---	155	204
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	2,047	1,618	184	267	205	162	41	36	13	5	256	67	3,036	2,376
University of Houston Downtown College	124	48	26	28	24	10	8	3	2	3	27	6	211	98
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	364	488	33	16	29	20	2	10	2	1	12	5	442	540
University of Houston Center at Victoria	36	92	1	1	9	12	---	1	---	2	---	---	47	110
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	202	274	11	3	136	126	2	1	1	2	1	---	353	406
Laredo State University	8	16	1	---	67	110	---	---	---	---	1	1	77	127
Texas A&I University	221	164	10	22	241	274	38	17	2	---	120	11	632	488
West Texas State University	525	555	16	13	21	28	2	5	5	1	4	1	578	604
TOTALS:	25,672	22,174	1,831	2,260	3,425	3,077	326	221	109	92	2,089	477	33,799	28,552

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	MASTERS													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	952	1,322	89	144	29	50	3	1	8	14	148	107	1,229	1,648
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	146	266	21	62	8	2	2	1	3	10	4	3	184	344
Lamar University	167	169	7	13	18	13	1	1	2	4	76	7	271	207
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	103	87	3	5	4	2	---	---	---	---	5	2	115	97
North Texas State University	1,178	1,571	54	84	35	31	6	7	5	5	203	96	1,481	1,794
Pan American University	111	149	3	1	243	313	7	6	1	4	9	2	374	475
Pan American University at Brownsville	67	103	2	---	114	118	5	2	1	1	5	6	194	230
Stephen F. Austin State University	269	324	10	20	7	7	4	3	3	1	3	2	317	369
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	54	70	354	551	1	1	13	1	---	---	1	1	504	756
Tarleton State University	276	273	7	3	10	3	---	1	---	---	93	20	386	300
Texas A&M University	1,531	702	5	3	37	11	8	9	12	2	260	65	1,853	792
Texas Southern University	15	28	202	375	18	5	1	2	1	---	212	43	450	453
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	144	164	5	5	8	9	---	2	---	---	5	2	162	182
Sam Houston State University	355	596	16	21	17	14	30	6	---	---	37	7	455	644
Southwest Texas State University	586	698	34	31	59	37	10	4	9	5	15	6	713	781
Sul Ross State University	81	60	1	1	20	3	---	---	---	---	65	12	167	86
Uvalde Study Center	44	33	---	1	44	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	88	71
Texas Tech University	682	579	4	12	17	18	41	25	17	1	115	37	876	672
Texas Woman's University	216	2,151	21	219	11	81	5	34	3	4	6	38	262	2,527
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,032	825	35	43	26	31	17	4	2	3	351	87	1,496	1,009
The University of Texas at Austin	2,306	1,769	31	41	107	99	34	25	5	8	436	156	2,919	2,098
The University of Texas at Dallas	572	525	9	9	13	6	4	4	2	4	124	53	724	601
The University of Texas at El Paso	553	600	31	15	278	212	9	8	5	1	97	29	973	865
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	220	238	6	4	16	10	5	2	---	1	10	3	257	258
The University of Texas at San Antonio	411	510	13	27	90	127	3	2	2	2	26	7	545	675
The University of Texas at Tyler	134	224	7	30	---	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	145	256
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,407	1,336	52	127	58	98	43	21	10	6	372	129	2,231	1,918
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	1,278	1,593	70	78	62	67	72	35	9	6	42	15	1,533	1,794
University of Houston Center at Victoria	63	104	---	2	8	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	73	113
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	351	451	12	9	114	114	1	5	3	2	11	9	492	590
Laredo State University	14	27	2	1	89	139	2	1	1	---	23	---	131	168
Texas A&I University	158	200	4	16	149	307	59	26	2	3	64	12	437	565
West Texas State University	479	561	10	9	9	11	5	4	1	2	20	6	530	595
TOTALS:	15,955	18,308	1,120	1,962	1,719	2,003	394	242	108	89	2,839	963	22,567	23,933

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	285	370	33	48	23	26	1	1	6	5	14	9	362	459
Lamar University at Orange	19	7	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	6	---	28	9
Lamar University at Port Arthur	17	7	5	9	2	1	---	---	---	---	4	1	28	18
Midwestern State University	55	75	2	4	5	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	64	84
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	35	62	---	2	71	55	1	2	---	1	3	3	110	125
Pan American University at Brownsville	11	9	---	---	14	15	1	---	---	---	---	1	26	25
Stephen F. Austin State University	179	303	23	25	6	8	1	1	1	---	---	1	226	353
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	7
Texas A&M University	275	311	7	5	23	14	2	5	2	3	11	1	320	339
Texas Southern University	---	---	9	21	1	2	---	---	---	---	6	4	16	27
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	38	39	---	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	41
Sam Houston State University	118	181	---	6	7	3	4	2	2	---	3	2	134	194
Southwest Texas State University	157	197	10	9	19	13	---	1	---	---	3	3	189	223
Sul Ross State University	30	36	1	1	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	40
Uvalde Study Center	17	24	---	2	19	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	39
Texas Tech University	374	428	5	12	20	18	3	3	22	2	11	7	435	470
Texas Woman's University	30	177	1	10	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	4	32	198
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	66	56	2	4	2	1	4	3	1	1	4	4	79	69
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	410	415	7	13	11	10	13	14	2	2	26	20	469	474
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	112	74	1	3	2	3	2	2	1	---	8	1	126	83
The University of Texas at San Antonio	182	245	7	8	45	49	1	3	3	---	1	---	239	305
The University of Texas at Tyler	104	191	5	16	1	1	2	2	1	---	1	1	114	211
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	934	804	75	112	62	34	34	23	3	5	46	19	1,343	1,139
University of Houston Downtown College	58	44	4	5	5	2	5	2	2	---	3	1	77	54
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	35	29	1	3	2	1	2	2	---	---	3	1	43	36
University of Houston Center at Victoria	71	118	1	4	8	9	1	---	---	1	---	---	81	135
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	40	67	1	2	15	11	---	2	---	---	3	2	59	84
Laredo State University	---	3	---	---	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	7
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	41	39	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	45	39
TOTALS:	3,696	4,317	201	325	380	303	83	74	48	20	156	87	4,771	5,285

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	232	157	22	19	11	7	---	1	1	2	14	5	280	191
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	15	1
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	707	597	34	39	21	17	2	1	3	3	180	41	947	698
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	936	304	10	5	18	5	12	3	9	2	217	24	1,202	343
Texas Southern University	2	6	31	27	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	2	49	35
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	8	2	2	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	311	154	2	---	7	2	14	4	---	1	52	8	386	169
Texas Woman's University	73	410	10	34	5	24	8	8	---	2	9	14	105	492
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	141	53	2	3	3	1	3	---	---	---	83	8	242	70
The University of Texas at Austin	1,381	867	28	20	79	67	24	10	3	1	364	98	1,879	1,063
The University of Texas at Dallas	158	104	6	1	---	2	1	---	2	---	86	14	253	121
The University of Texas at El Paso	10	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	---	12	3
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	319	303	19	25	27	19	8	5	1	2	174	30	621	448
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	1	3	---	---	16	30	1	1	---	---	1	1	19	35
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	4,289	2,962	166	174	190	175	75	33	19	13	1,207	246	6,029	3,672

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	SPECIAL-PROFESSIONAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	250	164	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	254	166
Texas Southern University	4	7	99	61	51	9	---	---	2	---	7	---	163	78
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	413	132	1	1	18	4	2	---	---	2	1	---	435	139
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	890	401	40	25	99	60	1	3	1	1	5	---	1,036	490
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central College	820	430	32	26	72	30	8	6	6	3	21	4	997	534
University of Houston Downtown College.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	2,377	1,135	173	113	241	103	11	10	11	7	34	5	2,885	1,408

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall, Semester 1979

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		TOTAL Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	1,006	1,154	212	55	191	80	2	1	6	8	18	13	1,441	1,327
Amarillo College	1,729	2,344	71	99	104	128	13	14	10	17	30	12	1,957	2,614
Angelina College	667	956	103	191	11	6	1	4	---	---	---	---	782	1,157
Austin Community College	4,127	4,001	479	577	697	600	77	67	40	26	247	98	5,667	5,369
Bee County College	427	494	15	12	271	313	8	2	---	---	37	---	758	821
Blinn College	1,072	828	105	91	11	11	54	48	---	---	227	31	1,469	1,009
Brazosport College	1,781	1,187	186	100	251	79	11	11	11	11	9	6	2,249	1,394
Central Texas College	1,701	1,336	357	278	204	118	60	50	11	7	31	17	2,364	1,806
Cisco Junior College	700	589	78	39	51	40	4	2	2	4	8	1	843	675
Clarendon College	154	312	23	6	7	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	184	328
College of the Mainland	675	1,015	149	259	79	105	3	10	16	23	17	11	939	1,423
Cooke County College	572	640	30	21	11	4	---	---	3	---	165	41	781	706
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,557	2,435	62	79	78	98	41	30	5	6	---	---	1,743	2,648
Cedar Valley College	444	476	314	420	40	27	8	7	5	5	---	---	811	935
Eastfield College	3,223	3,402	216	301	199	174	55	28	17	32	---	---	3,710	3,937
El Centro College	899	1,743	840	1,837	220	303	50	46	12	19	---	---	2,021	3,948
Mountain View College	1,831	1,574	619	608	232	186	46	16	16	9	---	---	2,744	2,393
North Lake College	1,480	1,774	32	22	69	48	21	13	4	3	---	---	1,606	1,860
Richland College	4,519	5,551	142	183	104	98	88	59	9	16	---	---	4,862	5,907
Del Mar College	1,550	2,138	78	133	1,438	1,452	18	15	11	9	35	38	3,130	3,785
El Paso County Community College District														
Rio Grande Campus	83	168	17	21	254	394	4	2	4	7	20	7	382	599
Trans Mountain Campus	776	852	143	130	874	790	24	24	13	10	57	8	1,887	1,814
Valle Verde Campus	759	847	166	123	2,548	2,847	25	20	26	29	142	45	3,666	3,911
Frank Phillips College	247	314	15	5	3	2	---	---	---	4	1	---	266	325
Galveston College	284	631	92	211	70	127	11	21	1	2	92	13	550	1,005
Grayson County College	1,469	1,778	82	67	22	18	2	6	---	---	---	2	1,575	1,871
Henderson County Junior College	977	876	284	154	74	9	2	3	1	1	96	9	1,443	1,053
Hill Junior College	235	387	36	31	29	13	1	---	2	1	4	---	307	432
Houston Community College	2,644	5,163	626	1,686	328	563	76	73	18	26	614	777	4,306	8,288
Howard College at Big Spring	369	418	26	22	78	66	4	3	3	5	7	4	487	518
Kilgore College	1,570	1,815	213	296	51	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,834	2,139
Laredo Junior College	124	148	5	2	1,108	1,511	---	---	3	2	2	32	44	1,271
Lee College	1,924	1,279	606	180	306	76	22	9	17	4	62	8	2,937	1,556
McLennan Community College	1,140	1,826	183	327	91	147	2	9	6	13	20	7	1,442	2,329
Midland College	1,031	1,136	58	56	105	93	5	6	12	4	17	3	1,228	1,299

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	549	575	113	95	21	12	23	5	6	1	20	9	737	697
North Harris County College	2,079	2,744	212	140	160	143	36	26	30	38	10	5	2,473	3,150
Odessa College	1,473	1,505	55	81	275	213	4	6	13	3	34	8	1,854	1,816
Panola Junior College	281	341	89	94	---	1	1	1	---	---	53	3	424	440
Paris Junior College	787	990	101	101	3	6	15	11	5	9	95	6	1,006	1,123
Ranger Junior College	294	197	122	12	53	10	---	---	---	---	27	2	496	221
San Antonio Union Junior College Dist.														
San Antonio College	4,608	5,301	558	694	3,889	4,543	126	132	51	58	440	209	9,573	10,937
St. Philip's College	1,747	695	834	789	1,921	668	21	12	21	5	43	20	4,587	2,189
San Jacinto Junior College District														
San Jacinto College Central Campus	3,572	3,865	150	121	277	180	58	36	20	17	692	114	4,770	4,333
San Jacinto College North Campus	1,054	1,180	107	108	107	71	13	17	6	1	6	10	1,293	1,387
San Jacinto College South Campus	357	612	12	17	42	49	14	6	5	1	19	12	449	697
South Plains College	973	1,069	100	88	209	206	4	5	47	28	19	12	1,352	1,408
Southwest Texas Junior College	460	447	31	12	472	594	2	---	3	1	37	4	1,005	1,058
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	3,087	4,198	95	142	121	118	30	35	18	20	18	11	3,369	4,524
Northwest Campus	1,528	1,321	67	75	134	119	16	8	12	8	4	4	1,761	1,535
South Campus	3,270	2,856	689	868	215	171	56	38	26	19	26	8	4,282	3,960
Temple Junior College	751	923	101	125	65	56	6	5	1	2	12	1	936	1,112
Texarkana Community College	1,157	1,371	259	354	8	5	2	7	7	2	18	3	1,451	1,742
Texas Southmost College	322	412	2	6	1,289	1,650	1	2	6	2	154	215	1,774	2,287
Tyler Junior College	2,310	2,999	392	583	31	22	6	4	13	11	26	23	2,778	3,642
Vernon Regional Junior College	479	441	70	61	31	14	5	1	6	2	---	---	630	543
Victoria College	686	1,124	22	67	143	216	3	1	1	6	2	5	857	1,419
Weatherford College	595	634	21	22	10	12	1	3	1	1	77	10	705	683
Western Texas College	490	530	24	25	47	49	---	---	3	---	---	1	564	605
Wharton County Junior College	667	716	103	152	97	96	2	---	2	4	20	6	892	977
TOTALS:	77,322	88,633	10,897	13,454	19,829	19,788	1,183	963	586	542	3,840	1,896	113,760	125,376

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior College (continued)

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	842	900	180	33	152	67	2	1	4	5	14	13	1,199	1,035
Amarillo College	1,212	1,708	55	76	78	111	8	13	6	11	25	11	1,384	1,930
Angelina College	495	712	82	129	7	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	585	845
Austin Community College	3,551	3,627	369	496	552	544	66	61	34	25	204	78	4,776	4,831
Bee County College	324	394	11	9	175	244	6	2	---	---	13	---	529	649
Blinn College	717	576	80	69	8	7	42	37	---	---	142	23	989	712
Brazosport College	1,333	842	142	83	198	58	5	6	8	8	3	4	1,689	1,001
Central Texas College	1,653	1,291	355	271	196	115	59	49	11	6	30	16	2,304	1,748
Cisco Junior College	455	413	59	33	35	31	3	2	1	3	2	---	555	482
Clarendon College	95	207	16	5	6	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	117	221
College of the Mainland	516	827	125	212	61	95	2	9	14	21	12	9	730	1,173
Cooke County College	366	421	20	18	7	1	---	---	1	---	131	27	525	467
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,364	2,139	54	71	65	84	33	30	5	5	---	---	1,521	2,329
Cedar Valley College	377	408	243	345	32	22	6	7	3	5	---	---	661	787
Eastfield College	2,295	2,670	147	255	142	141	40	22	15	25	---	---	2,639	3,113
El Centro College	634	1,186	606	1,333	148	209	40	34	12	14	---	---	1,440	2,776
Mountain View College	1,360	1,277	434	481	164	145	38	13	10	7	---	---	2,006	1,923
North Lake College	1,222	1,554	26	16	53	41	20	13	4	3	---	---	1,325	1,627
Richland College	3,562	4,529	113	142	78	75	68	49	7	14	---	---	3,828	4,809
Del Mar College	920	1,315	45	94	874	1,055	17	11	6	7	23	29	1,885	2,511
El Paso County Community College District.														
Rio Grande Campus	68	154	14	17	227	358	4	2	3	7	16	5	332	543
Trans Mountain Campus	690	804	124	119	763	747	21	20	12	8	56	8	1,666	1,706
Valle Verde Campus	656	801	135	109	2,265	2,693	25	18	22	29	130	41	3,233	3,691
Frank Phillips College	158	226	12	4	2	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	172	234
Galveston College	236	529	80	172	58	103	10	16	1	2	67	10	452	832
Grayson County College	819	1,164	49	44	13	14	1	5	---	---	---	2	882	1,229
Henderson County Junior College	700	647	228	110	54	8	2	2	1	1	79	7	1,073	776
Hill Junior College	179	299	27	25	17	13	1	---	2	1	4	---	230	338
Houston Community College	1,680	3,463	390	1,154	232	465	48	40	9	14	379	524	2,738	5,660
Howard College at Big Spring	240	305	21	15	52	51	3	3	3	3	3	2	322	379
Kilgore College	958	1,185	139	219	23	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,120	1,421
Laredo Junior College	62	95	5	1	646	969	---	2	---	2	25	38	738	1,107
Lee College	1,360	917	443	137	236	62	16	8	13	3	38	6	2,106	1,133
McLennan Community College	770	1,252	137	244	53	105	2	4	4	11	13	4	979	1,620
Midland College	639	732	45	45	72	75	2	5	10	3	9	2	777	863

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	307	411	86	74	12	10	18	4	2	---	10	9	435	508
North Harris County College	1,647	2,149	86	109	134	126	30	21	27	33	9	5	1,970	2,483
Odessa College	1,022	1,129	48	66	197	183	4	4	10	2	22	6	1,303	1,390
Panola Junior College	215	268	62	73	---	1	1	1	---	---	48	2	326	345
Paris Junior College	504	756	61	73	1	4	9	10	3	6	71	6	649	855
Ranger Junior College	220	161	109	10	48	10	---	---	---	---	24	2	401	183
San Antonio Union Junior College District														
San Antonio College	2,375	3,034	291	362	2,025	2,904	63	76	23	32	198	114	4,976	6,522
St. Philip's College	937	448	419	479	975	426	12	6	10	4	30	15	2,383	1,378
San Jacinto Junior College District														
San Jacinto College Central Campus	2,474	2,879	105	99	203	152	35	27	12	16	583	96	3,413	3,269
San Jacinto College North Campus	837	984	88	92	88	63	10	12	5	---	6	10	1,034	1,161
San Jacinto College South Campus	264	480	8	11	35	38	9	4	3	---	17	7	336	540
South Plains College	748	862	82	71	152	170	4	4	23	16	11	11	1,020	1,134
Southwest Texas Junior College	318	296	22	9	307	464	1	---	2	1	27	2	677	772
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	1,926	2,910	60	92	76	84	20	26	13	13	8	10	2,103	3,135
Northwest Campus	955	957	43	57	82	84	14	5	5	8	4	1	1,103	1,112
South Campus	1,953	1,818	453	605	137	124	33	24	17	14	14	6	2,607	2,591
Temple Junior College	458	600	73	88	49	39	5	4	---	---	6	1	591	732
Texarkana Community College	631	802	137	227	4	3	2	4	3	1	11	2	788	1,039
Texas Southmost College	181	251	2	4	811	1,140	1	1	5	2	112	155	1,112	1,553
Tyler Junior College	1,286	1,927	266	395	16	10	3	2	9	6	15	15	1,595	2,355
Vernon Regional Junior College	256	292	41	42	19	12	2	1	4	---	---	---	336	363
Victoria College	400	681	12	50	88	155	1	---	1	4	1	3	503	893
Weatherford College	346	407	14	14	7	8	---	1	---	1	40	2	407	434
Western Texas College	319	369	14	15	31	37	---	---	1	---	---	1	365	422
Wharton County Junior College	481	477	81	124	62	66	2	---	1	3	11	5	639	678
TOTALS:	53,568	64,917	7,674	9,827	13,303	15,050	870	724	400	407	2,696	1,345	78,579	92,348

*Totals include students whose ethnic origin was not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		*Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	142	217	29	15	34	12	---	---	2	2	4	---	211	246
Amarillo College	306	359	9	16	17	11	5	---	3	2	4	1	344	389
Angelina College	120	161	15	38	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	138	204
Austin Community College	431	301	75	64	95	42	8	6	6	1	36	15	651	434
Bee County College	69	85	4	3	52	60	2	---	---	---	19	---	146	148
Blinn College	240	196	22	18	3	4	9	10	---	---	67	7	341	235
Brazosport College	244	180	24	6	24	12	2	2	2	2	3	1	299	203
Central Texas College	12	19	1	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	25
Cisco Junior College	176	117	17	3	14	6	1	---	1	1	5	1	214	128
Clarendon College	47	86	7	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	88
College of the Mainland	64	82	13	24	10	5	---	---	1	1	3	1	91	113
Cooke County College	106	116	8	1	3	2	---	---	2	---	32	10	151	129
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	156	243	7	6	9	11	6	---	---	1	---	---	178	261
Cedar Valley College	46	49	49	55	5	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	104	109
Eastfield College	649	551	44	37	42	24	11	5	2	4	---	---	748	621
El Centro College	176	389	164	351	43	72	8	6	---	4	---	---	391	822
Mountain View College	350	213	124	89	45	32	5	3	3	2	---	---	527	339
North Lake College	197	167	4	4	14	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	216	176
Richland College	730	815	22	31	17	17	15	8	2	2	---	---	786	873
Del Mar College	368	496	17	28	353	276	1	2	2	1	4	6	745	809
El Paso County Community College District														
Rio Grande Campus	11	13	2	2	19	27	---	---	1	---	1	1	34	43
Trans Mountain Campus	51	36	9	10	67	33	3	4	---	2	1	---	131	85
Valle Verde Campus	71	30	15	12	187	136	---	2	1	---	8	2	282	182
Frank Phillips College	54	54	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	58	58
Galveston College	41	74	11	28	10	16	1	3	---	---	23	3	86	124
Grayson County College	322	354	12	17	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	338	375
Henderson County Junior College	207	162	42	35	19	1	---	1	---	---	17	2	285	201
Hill Junior College	44	66	9	5	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	71
Houston Community College	399	664	146	312	57	54	11	11	5	3	119	101	737	1,145
Howard College at Big Spring	77	64	3	3	16	7	1	---	---	2	1	1	98	77
Kilgore College	387	447	48	61	18	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	453	515
Laredo Junior College	42	28	---	1	279	371	---	1	---	---	4	3	325	404
Lee College	347	213	105	29	47	11	3	1	4	---	18	2	524	256
McLennan Community College	228	362	28	56	22	22	---	4	2	1	4	2	284	447
Midland College	237	223	12	7	27	13	1	1	---	1	8	---	285	245

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

SOPHOMORE

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	140	110	22	15	6	2	5	1	3	1	5	---	181	129
North Harris County College	212	304	17	15	15	8	2	2	3	2	1	---	252	339
Odessa College	284	241	3	14	48	22	---	2	2	---	10	2	347	281
Panola Junior College	56	57	24	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	84	75
Paris Junior College	161	159	24	18	2	2	5	1	1	2	22	---	215	182
Ranger Junior College	58	19	13	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	79	21
San Antonio Union Junior College District														
San Antonio College	1,170	1,273	147	197	1,043	1,054	37	33	11	14	148	49	2,556	2,620
St. Philip's College	391	156	204	189	512	155	5	3	8	---	8	1	1,128	504
San Jacinto Junior College District														
San Jacinto College Central Campus	550	527	17	9	43	19	10	3	2	1	86	11	708	570
San Jacinto College North Campus	101	88	9	5	12	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	124	100
San Jacinto College South Campus	46	65	2	1	6	6	1	1	---	1	1	2	56	76
South Plains College	178	177	15	11	43	32	---	1	16	10	7	1	259	232
Southwest Texas Junior College	92	110	6	2	108	103	1	---	1	---	7	---	215	215
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	668	789	24	33	26	22	4	4	2	5	6	1	730	854
Northwest Campus	326	240	15	9	25	25	2	1	3	---	---	3	371	278
South Campus	739	598	144	178	49	27	13	9	5	1	7	2	957	815
Temple Junior College	181	226	21	25	10	13	---	1	1	2	2	---	215	267
Texarkana Community College	262	318	69	71	1	2	---	1	2	---	2	1	336	393
Texas Southmost College	79	84	---	2	306	366	---	1	---	---	29	40	414	493
Tyler Junior College	610	658	87	133	9	9	2	1	1	3	4	5	713	809
Vernon Regional Junior College	122	89	17	12	9	2	2	---	---	2	---	---	166	111
Victoria College	134	231	7	12	32	35	---	---	---	1	---	1	173	280
Weatherford College	123	118	6	3	1	3	1	2	---	---	30	6	161	132
Western Texas College	93	120	10	8	9	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	113	139
Wharton County Junior College	149	182	21	24	28	24	---	---	1	---	9	1	208	231
TOTALS:	14,072	14,573	2,023	2,378	3,918	3,258	188	139	104	78	773	286	21,096	20,726

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	22	37	3	7	5	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	31	46
Amarillo College	211	277	7	7	9	6	---	1	1	4	1	---	229	295
Angelina College	52	83	6	24	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	59	108
Austin Community College	145	73	35	17	50	9	3	---	---	---	7	5	240	104
Bee County College	34	15	---	---	44	9	---	---	---	---	5	---	83	24
Blinn College	115	56	3	4	---	---	3	1	---	---	18	1	139	62
Brazosport College	204	165	20	11	29	9	4	3	1	1	3	1	261	190
Central Texas College	36	26	1	3	5	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	44	33
Cisco Junior College	69	59	2	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	74	65
Clarendon College	12	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	19
College of the Mainland	95	106	11	23	8	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	118	137
Cooke County College	100	103	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	4	105	110
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	37	53	1	2	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	44	58
Cedar Valley College	21	19	22	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	39
Eastfield College	279	181	25	9	15	9	4	1	---	3	---	---	323	203
El Centro College	89	168	70	153	29	22	2	6	---	1	---	---	190	350
Mountain View College	121	84	61	38	23	9	3	---	3	---	---	---	211	131
North Lake College	61	53	2	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	57
Richland College	227	207	7	10	9	6	5	2	---	---	---	---	248	225
Del Mar College	262	327	16	11	211	121	---	2	3	1	8	3	500	465
El Paso County Community College District														
Rio Grande Campus	4	1	1	2	8	9	---	---	---	---	3	1	16	13
Trans Mountain Campus	35	12	10	1	44	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	90	23
Valle Verde Campus	32	16	16	2	96	18	---	---	3	---	4	2	151	38
Frank Phillips College	35	32	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	36	33
Galveston College	7	28	1	11	2	8	---	2	---	---	2	---	12	49
Grayson County College	328	260	21	6	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	355	267
Henderson County Junior College	70	67	14	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	76
Hill Junior College	12	22	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	23
Houston Community College	565	1,036	90	220	39	44	17	22	4	9	116	152	831	1,483
Howard College at Big Spring	52	49	2	4	10	8	---	---	---	---	3	1	67	62
Kilgore College	225	183	26	16	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	261	203
Laredo Junior College	20	25	---	---	183	171	---	---	2	---	3	3	208	199
Lee College	217	149	58	14	23	3	3	---	---	1	6	---	307	167
McLennan Community College	142	212	18	27	16	20	---	1	---	1	3	1	179	262
Midland College	155	181	1	4	6	5	2	---	2	---	---	1	166	191

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	102	54	10	6	3	---	---	---	1	---	5	---	121	60
North Harris County College	220	291	9	16	11	9	4	3	---	3	---	---	251	328
Odessa College	167	135	4	1	30	8	---	---	1	1	2	---	204	145
Panola Junior College	10	16	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	14	20
Paris Junior College	122	75	16	10	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	142	86
Ranger Junior College	16	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	17
San Antonio Union Junior College District														
San Antonio College	1,063	994	120	135	821	585	26	23	17	12	94	46	2,141	1,795
St. Philip's College	419	91	211	121	434	87	4	3	3	1	5	4	1,076	307
San Jacinto Junior College District														
San Jacinto College Central Campus	548	459	28	13	31	9	13	6	6	---	23	7	649	494
San Jacinto College North Campus	116	108	10	11	7	3	1	3	1	1	---	---	135	126
San Jacinto College South Campus	47	67	2	5	1	5	4	1	2	---	1	3	57	81
South Plains College	47	30	3	6	14	4	---	---	8	2	1	---	73	42
Southwest Texas Junior College	50	41	3	1	57	27	---	---	---	---	3	2	113	71
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	493	499	11	17	19	12	6	5	3	2	4	---	536	535
Northwest Campus	247	124	9	9	27	10	---	2	4	---	---	---	287	145
South Campus	578	440	92	85	29	20	10	5	4	4	5	---	718	554
Temple Junior College	112	97	7	12	6	4	1	---	---	---	4	---	130	113
Texarkana Community College	264	251	53	56	3	---	---	2	2	1	5	---	327	310
Texas Southmost College	62	77	---	---	172	144	---	---	1	---	13	20	248	241
Tyler Junior College	414	414	39	55	6	3	1	1	3	2	7	3	470	478
Vernon Regional Junior College	101	60	12	7	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	128	69
Victoria College	152	212	3	5	23	26	2	1	---	1	1	1	181	246
Weatherford College	126	109	1	5	2	1	---	---	1	---	7	2	137	117
Western Texas College	78	41	---	2	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	86	44
Wharton County Junior College	37	57	1	4	7	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	45	68
TOTALS:	9,682	9,143	1,200	1,249	2,608	1,480	125	100	82	57	371	265	14,085	12,302

*Totals include students whose ethnic origin was not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1979

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		TOTAL Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	2,084	2,040	81	52	16	9	4	6	6	1	59	14	2,250	2,122
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	558	195	10	13	14	3	---	---	---	1	42	6	624	218
American Technological University	496	153	80	33	36	7	10	5	5	---	12	1	639	199
Austin College	527	444	40	25	40	22	7	2	2	---	17	4	633	497
Baylor University	4,383	4,552	80	58	84	76	31	24	17	21	56	27	4,651	4,758
Bishop College	---	1	420	277	2	---	---	---	---	---	206	20	628	298
Dallas Baptist College	396	370	62	97	35	15	5	5	3	1	16	3	517	491
East Texas Baptist College	367	390	32	20	1	4	3	2	1	---	17	8	421	424
Gulf Coast Bible College	189	147	6	2	3	1	1	---	1	---	6	---	206	150
Hardin-Simmons University	826	891	30	10	31	42	2	5	1	1	---	---	890	949
Houston Baptist University	639	948	54	45	31	48	11	13	3	1	69	71	807	1,126
Howard Payne University	466	547	62	30	43	20	2	3	---	1	2	2	575	598
Huston-Tillotson College	5	3	188	239	5	2	2	1	---	---	151	39	351	283
Incarnate Word College	161	567	30	137	87	373	1	15	1	4	54	38	334	1,134
Jarvis Christian College	---	3	327	281	---	1	3	---	---	---	3	4	333	289
LeTourneau College	806	98	5	1	2	---	2	---	1	---	45	6	861	105
Lubbock Christian College	540	561	27	17	29	24	5	3	2	2	28	3	631	610
McMurry College	662	583	100	19	53	22	6	4	1	---	---	---	822	628
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	226	421	56	98	243	642	3	3	1	7	29	8	558	1,179
Paul Quinn College	1	---	204	194	1	---	---	---	---	1	8	3	214	198
St. Edward's University	705	566	68	82	249	240	6	4	8	6	188	62	1,224	960
St. Mary's University	1,238	756	77	70	608	464	8	9	8	2	101	33	2,040	1,334
South Texas College of Law	795	308	9	---	37	21	6	1	---	1	6	1	853	332
Southern Methodist University	4,382	3,567	150	99	130	93	50	27	40	22	288	75	5,040	3,883
Southwestern Adventist College	264	294	13	28	42	41	3	11	3	5	13	14	338	393
Southwestern University	406	527	15	7	19	17	1	3	---	---	5	1	446	555
Texas Christian University	2,507	2,973	136	138	62	60	18	14	7	15	---	---	2,730	3,200
Texas College	---	---	213	227	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	217	227
Texas Lutheran College	437	446	47	23	36	28	---	---	---	2	4	6	524	505
Texas Wesleyan College	577	648	71	133	32	41	1	2	4	6	48	17	733	847
Trinity University	1,244	1,448	27	41	216	208	12	8	3	---	52	26	1,554	1,731
University of Dallas	1,188	723	22	30	47	23	13	6	5	1	278	55	1,553	838
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	283	589	24	61	29	44	---	---	---	1	31	15	367	710
University of St. Thomas	439	806	28	101	96	150	7	16	1	3	54	64	625	1,140
Wayland Baptist College	741	388	53	10	48	50	1	3	7	2	6	2	856	455
Wiley College	2	1	254	303	1	---	18	---	---	---	20	4	295	308
William Marsh Rice University	1,971	1,083	69	37	59	41	17	9	3	1	140	54	2,259	1,225
TOTALS:	30,511	28,031	3,170	3,038	2,467	2,832	260	204	134	108	2,057	686	38,599	34,899

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	662	751	28	15	4	3	1	---	1	---	13	4	709	773
Abilene Christian University at Dallas.	74	37	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	77	40
American Technological University	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Austin College	186	127	17	7	14	7	3	2	1	---	8	2	229	145
Baylor University	1,267	1,491	31	16	31	23	9	10	6	9	18	12	1,362	1,561
Bishop College	---	---	106	54	1	---	---	---	---	---	102	8	209	62
Dallas Baptist College	103	100	16	22	7	4	3	3	1	---	7	---	137	129
East Texas Baptist College	147	153	13	11	---	---	2	2	1	---	8	3	171	169
Gulf Coast Bible College	68	66	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	74	67
Hardin-Simmons University	279	344	7	3	12	16	2	1	---	---	---	---	300	364
Houston Baptist University	230	266	28	12	11	12	4	4	---	---	28	19	301	313
Howard Payne University	115	139	19	13	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	145	156
Huston-Tillotson College	4	1	89	109	4	2	2	---	---	---	96	26	195	138
Incarnate Word College	44	138	9	38	34	136	1	3	1	3	29	21	118	339
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	195	138	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	197	139
LeTourneau College	270	45	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	14	2	288	47
Lubbock Christian College	251	273	14	9	22	15	3	1	2	1	20	2	312	301
McMurry College	359	295	64	13	35	12	2	4	---	---	---	---	460	324
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	41	101	15	32	66	217	1	1	1	5	21	4	145	360
Paul Quinn College	1	---	82	64	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	83	65
St. Edward's University	156	168	19	31	77	115	1	1	7	1	64	25	324	341
St. Mary's University	190	152	19	24	219	168	3	2	1	---	24	11	456	357
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	938	1,036	54	22	31	12	5	8	1	3	25	16	1,054	1,097
Southwestern Adventist College	99	132	5	12	17	21	2	8	2	4	6	3	131	180
Southwestern University	159	211	5	5	10	8	---	---	---	---	1	1	175	225
Texas Christian University	487	683	37	19	16	10	8	5	1	2	---	---	549	717
Texas College	---	---	85	78	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	89	78
Texas Lutheran College	184	182	25	12	17	13	---	---	---	---	1	4	227	211
Texas Wesleyan College	115	156	19	33	11	9	---	---	1	---	10	5	156	203
Trinity University	291	304	3	2	42	36	3	1	1	---	11	7	351	350
University of Dallas	195	191	4	12	9	8	5	3	1	---	31	19	245	233
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	80	129	12	16	10	16	---	---	---	1	15	8	117	170
University of St. Thomas	148	223	8	36	43	63	5	3	---	---	18	29	222	354
Wayland Baptist College	127	116	8	7	10	17	1	2	2	---	5	2	153	144
Wiley College	---	---	100	108	---	---	13	---	---	---	6	---	119	108
William Marsh Rice University	321	207	19	7	10	10	2	---	1	1	1	---	354	225
TOTALS:	7,592	8,217	1,161	983	778	959	82	62	34	31	589	233	10,236	10,485

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	391	429	9	4	2	2	---	1	---	---	4	3	406	439
Abilene Christian University at Dallas.	38	9	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	44	12
American Technological University	9	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	2
Austin College	130	120	10	12	12	5	1	---	1	---	4	1	158	138
Baylor University	926	1,020	16	10	16	8	4	7	3	3	8	3	973	1,051
Bishop College	---	---	91	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	9	152	70
Dallas Baptist College	69	63	11	14	7	2	---	---	---	---	6	2	93	81
East Texas Baptist College	76	83	4	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	3	1	83	90
Gulf Coast Bible College	49	29	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	54	31
Hardin-Simmons University	143	169	3	1	6	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	153	176
Houston Baptist University	109	173	12	15	8	11	4	4	---	---	12	14	145	217
Howard Payne University	81	127	15	4	6	8	---	1	---	---	2	1	104	141
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	41	49	---	---	---	1	---	---	16	7	57	57
Incarnate Word College	26	118	5	30	13	92	---	2	---	---	7	7	51	249
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	59	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	60	41
LeTourneau College	176	21	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	11	1	190	22
Lubbock Christian College	95	128	5	4	3	5	1	1	---	---	4	---	108	138
McMurry College	105	111	14	5	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	123	121
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	17	34	5	18	34	106	---	---	---	---	4	1	60	159
Paul Quinn College	---	---	45	46	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	46
St. Edward's University	92	88	11	7	55	38	---	---	---	1	23	11	181	145
St. Mary's University	121	100	18	10	101	80	---	1	1	---	12	4	253	195
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	665	653	27	28	30	23	4	1	4	---	30	22	760	727
Southwestern Adventist College	50	67	4	9	10	8	---	1	1	1	1	7	66	93
Southwestern University	91	98	2	---	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	95	103
Texas Christian University	369	519	23	24	10	9	1	4	---	2	---	---	403	558
Texas College	---	---	32	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	38
Texas Lutheran College	85	99	5	5	7	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	97	108
Texas Wesleyan College	85	97	10	26	3	6	---	1	1	2	7	2	106	134
Trinity University	272	329	4	6	32	27	2	2	1	---	11	7	322	371
University of Dallas	147	112	4	3	10	4	1	2	---	1	5	5	167	127
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	39	85	4	12	6	12	---	---	---	---	7	3	56	112
University of St. Thomas	79	167	6	24	18	33	---	4	---	2	16	15	119	245
Wayland Baptist College	95	84	4	1	7	13	---	---	1	---	1	---	108	98
Wiley College	---	---	57	75	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	61	75
William Marsh Rice University	365	187	20	3	12	8	5	3	---	---	2	2	404	203
TOTALS:	4,995	5,321	581	589	421	522	29	37	14	13	261	131	6,301	6,613

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

JUNIOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	339	349	18	12	2	3	2	3	2	---	9	1	372	368
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	96	22	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	102	24
American Technological University	118	30	29	11	11	5	1	2	1	---	1	1	161	49
Austin College	109	100	8	3	8	5	2	---	---	---	3	1	130	109
Baylor University	751	767	14	15	20	14	3	3	5	1	4	6	797	809
Bishop College	---	---	96	71	1	---	---	---	---	---	29	2	126	73
Dallas Baptist College	104	97	16	36	16	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	137	138
East Texas Baptist College	60	70	7	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	69	75
Gulf Coast Bible College	30	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	22
Hardin-Simmons University	175	122	9	2	3	8	---	2	---	1	---	---	187	135
Houston Baptist University	83	155	5	12	6	9	---	3	1	---	7	18	102	197
Howard Payne University	100	107	12	4	14	2	---	2	---	1	---	1	126	117
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	35	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	5	58	41
Incarnate Word College	29	108	7	27	19	52	---	2	---	1	7	1	62	191
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	38	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	38	63
LeTourneau College	164	18	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	10	2	176	21
Lubbock Christian College	90	73	3	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	2	1	98	79
McMurry College	91	87	7	1	7	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	107	90
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	29	33	10	12	35	91	---	1	---	2	1	---	75	139
Paul Quinn College	---	---	36	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	38	52
St. Edward's University	168	194	28	34	57	48	---	1	---	2	17	5	270	284
St. Mary's University	162	89	20	16	114	88	1	4	1	1	15	7	313	205
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	595	578	16	16	16	17	5	7	2	---	19	8	653	626
Southwestern Adventist College	60	38	3	2	3	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	67	44
Southwestern University	66	94	6	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	76	96
Texas Christian University	453	607	23	44	14	17	1	1	2	4	---	---	493	673
Texas College	---	---	39	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	46
Texas Lutheran College	76	80	11	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	91	89
Texas Wesleyan College	154	143	29	29	12	15	1	1	1	3	17	5	214	196
Trinity University	216	255	8	5	24	22	4	3	1	---	10	7	263	292
University of Dallas	83	77	3	6	4	7	1	---	---	---	7	2	98	92
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	88	184	4	15	7	10	---	---	---	---	5	2	104	211
University of St. Thomas	66	130	7	20	18	25	1	7	1	---	7	8	100	190
Wayland Baptist College	222	77	15	---	9	11	---	1	2	---	---	---	248	89
Wiley College	---	---	38	52	---	---	2	---	---	---	9	2	49	54
William Marsh Rice University	377	223	18	11	12	10	2	1	---	---	3	3	412	248
TOTALS:	5,154	4,929	620	660	443	480	28	45	21	19	215	94	6,481	6,227

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	351	306	18	13	5	---	1	---	3	---	5	3	383	322
Abilene Christian University at Dallas.	140	33	4	4	4	1	---	---	---	1	3	1	151	40
American Technological University	130	37	19	11	11	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	162	51
Austin College	88	73	4	2	5	5	1	---	---	---	2	---	100	80
Baylor University	783	850	15	9	12	19	7	1	2	5	3	1	822	885
Bishop College	---	1	105	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	1	119	93
Dallas Baptist College	120	110	19	25	5	5	2	1	1	1	3	1	150	143
East Texas Baptist College	78	80	8	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	3	92	85
Gulf Coast Bible College	42	30	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	48	30
Hardin-Simmons University	156	155	9	2	6	11	---	1	---	---	---	---	171	169
Houston Baptist University	147	266	7	5	5	16	3	2	2	1	13	15	177	305
Howard Payne University	131	107	15	9	10	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	158	122
Huston-Tillotson College	---	1	21	42	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	1	38	44
Incarnate Word College	30	107	7	25	13	69	---	5	---	---	3	7	53	213
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	35	36	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	38	38
LeTourneau College	196	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	207	15
Lubbock Christian College	104	87	5	1	1	2	1	1	---	1	2	---	113	92
McMurry College	93	72	15	---	8	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	118	75
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	35	34	9	12	44	87	1	---	---	---	1	1	90	134
Paul Quinn College	---	---	41	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	47	34
St. Edward's University	93	64	7	8	42	38	---	2	---	1	19	7	161	120
St. Mary's University	115	66	11	9	66	69	1	1	1	1	8	3	202	149
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	406	407	13	11	18	6	1	1	---	1	18	3	456	429
Southwestern Adventist College	44	28	---	5	6	5	---	1	---	---	4	2	54	41
Southwestern University	86	111	2	2	5	3	1	2	---	---	2	---	96	118
Texas Christian University	432	582	23	26	10	9	2	3	2	6	---	---	469	626
Texas College	---	---	57	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	65
Texas Lutheran College	92	85	6	4	8	7	---	---	---	1	3	---	109	97
Texas Wesleyan College	208	179	11	33	6	10	---	---	1	---	12	5	238	227
Trinity University	215	250	5	7	32	34	2	1	---	---	13	3	267	295
University of Dallas	80	55	2	---	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	57
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	76	191	4	18	6	6	---	---	---	---	4	2	90	217
University of St. Thomas	66	137	2	16	12	18	---	2	---	1	8	8	88	182
Wayland Baptist College	286	91	25	2	20	7	---	---	2	2	---	---	333	102
Wiley College	---	---	58	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	63	60
William Marsh Rice University	385	197	7	13	19	9	4	3	1	---	4	1	420	223
TOTALS:	5,208	4,806	591	599	391	449	36	28	16	22	190	74	6,432	5,978

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	56	94	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	59	97
Abilene Christian University at Dallas.	7	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	7
American Technological University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Baylor University	44	55	---	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	47	59
Bishop College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	6	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne University	39	62	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	62
Huston-Tillotson College	1	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Incarnate Word College	21	62	1	7	5	15	---	2	---	---	4	1	31	87
Jarvis Christian College	---	3	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College	14	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	18
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	24	41	4	7	12	32	---	1	---	---	---	2	40	83
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
St. Edward's University	10	8	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	9
St. Mary's University	41	63	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	42	64
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Adventist College	11	29	1	---	6	3	1	1	---	---	1	2	20	35
Southwestern University	4	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	13
Texas Christian University	224	228	4	11	4	7	---	3	---	---	---	---	232	249
Texas College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	15	73	2	12	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	19	87
Trinity University	21	19	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	19
University of Dallas	9	40	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	42
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of St. Thomas	46	56	2	1	2	6	1	---	---	---	3	4	54	77
Wayland Baptist College	11	20	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	22
Wiley College	2	1	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	11
William Marsh Rice University	21	9	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	9
TOTALS:	630	916	21	67	44	69	4	8	1	1	12	9	712	1,070

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	MASTER'S													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	234	107	5	6	2	1	---	1	---	1	28	3	269	119
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	203	89	4	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	31	3	242	95
American Technological University	238	84	31	11	13	---	7	2	3	---	11	---	303	97
Austin College	11	21	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	22
Baylor University	217	222	2	---	1	5	4	2	---	---	14	3	238	232
Bishop College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	73	101	2	2	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	79	105
Houston Baptist University	70	88	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	82	94
Howard Payne University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	11	34	1	10	3	9	---	1	---	---	4	1	19	55
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	80	178	13	17	52	109	1	---	---	---	2	---	148	304
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	186	44	3	1	15	1	5	---	1	1	65	14	275	61
St. Mary's University	180	108	8	8	60	48	---	---	2	---	41	7	291	171
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	990	575	20	16	25	32	30	8	25	15	159	20	1,249	666
Southwestern Adventist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Christian University	324	304	9	10	5	7	6	---	2	---	---	---	346	321
Texas College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity University	229	291	7	21	83	89	1	1	---	---	7	2	327	404
University of Dallas	600	229	8	6	12	1	5	1	4	---	233	28	862	265
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of St. Thomas	9	57	1	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	63
Wayland Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	502	260	4	3	4	4	4	2	1	---	130	48	645	317
TOTALS:	4,157	2,792	121	118	285	311	63	19	38	17	734	134	5,398	3,391

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

DOCTORAL

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
American Technological University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	88	44	1	5	1	2	3	---	---	---	9	2	102	53
Bishop College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Adventist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Christian University	52	19	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	56	23
Texas College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Dallas	44	19	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	46	22
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of St. Thomas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wayland Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	184	82	3	9	4	3	3	---	---	1	10	3	204	98

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

LAW

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
American Technological University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	307	103	1	1	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	310	108
Bishop College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's University	429	178	1	3	48	10	3	1	2	---	---	1	483	193
South Texas College of Law	795	308	9	---	37	21	6	1	---	1	6	1	853	332
Southern Methodist University	525	223	5	4	4	1	3	1	4	3	22	3	563	235
Southwestern Adventist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Christian University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of St. Thomas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wayland Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	2,056	812	16	8	91	35	12	4	6	4	28	5	2,209	868

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	OTHER PROFESSIONAL (THEOLOGY)													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	51	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	4
Abilene Christian University at Dallas.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
American Technological University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bishop College	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	263	95	15	2	6	2	2	1	4	---	15	3	305	103
Southwestern Adventist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Christian University	166	31	15	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	182	33
Texas College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Dallas	30	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	33	---
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of St. Thomas	25	26	2	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	32	29
Wayland Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS	535	156	56	5	10	4	3	1	4	---	18	3	626	169

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall, 1979

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		TOTAL Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Concordia Lutheran College	145	133	14	11	11	13	---	1	---	1	4	1	174	160
Jacksonville College	73	142	10	3	---	---	---	2	1	---	90	5	174	152
Lon Morris College	113	144	23	30	2	3	---	1	---	1	36	15	174	194
Schreiner College	126	155	3	6	22	10	---	2	---	1	28	5	179	179
Southwestern Christian College	1	---	120	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	86	9	207	130
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	252	271	2	2	15	13	1	1	2	3	3	1	275	291
TOTALS:	710	845	172	173	50	39	1	7	3	6	247	36	1,183	1,106

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Concordia Lutheran College	98	98	12	11	9	11	---	1	---	1	---	---	119	122
Jacksonville College	43	85	7	3	---	---	---	2	1	---	85	4	136	94
Lon Morris College	74	92	14	19	1	1	---	1	---	---	18	11	107	124
Schreiner College	87	114	1	6	21	9	---	1	---	---	20	3	129	133
Southwestern Christian College	1	---	68	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	6	125	75
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	147	173	2	2	10	8	---	1	2	2	2	1	163	187
TOTALS:	450	562	104	110	41	29	---	6	3	3	181	25	779	735

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Concordia Lutheran College	38	33	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	45	35
Jacksonville College	23	32	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	31	33
Lon Morris College	38	51	9	10	1	---	---	---	---	1	18	4	66	66
Schreiner College	26	24	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	7	2	35	28
Southwestern Christian College	---	---	52	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	3	82	55
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	105	98	---	---	5	5	1	---	---	1	1	---	112	104
TOTALS:	230	238	68	62	8	8	1	1	---	2	64	10	371	321

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Concordia Lutheran College	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	10	3
Jacksonville College	7	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	25
Lon Morris College	1	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Schreiner College	13	17	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	15	18
Southwestern Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	30	45	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	2	1	33	50

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)
Fall Semester 1979
(As of the 12th Class Day)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		TOTAL*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	72	17	1	---	2	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	78	18
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	243	49	3	1	6	3	2	1	1	---	1	1	256	55
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Medical School	138	35	4	1	16	3	3	3	1	---	---	---	182	42
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Medical School	602	120	18	6	57	15	9	3	1	---	---	---	687	144
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	359	61	8	10	21	9	9	3	1	1	---	---	398	84
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	355	102	4	2	17	6	5	6	---	---	7	---	398	118
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	440	67	5	---	43	13	3	1	2	---	---	1	493	82
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	421	150	10	8	56	20	11	6	1	---	4	1	503	185
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	532	165	12	9	46	13	18	2	---	---	---	---	608	189
TOTALS:	3,182	766	65	37	264	82	61	26	9	1	12	3	3,603	917
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	348	45	2	1	4	2	4	1	1	---	---	---	359	50
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	425	139	18	9	38	8	10	9	2	---	---	---	493	165
TOTALS:	773	185	20	10	42	10	14	10	3	---	---	---	852	215

*Total includes students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional) - (continued)

Institution	FIRST YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	24	7	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	27	7
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	64	15	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	69	17
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Medical School	57	16	1	1	5	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	64	20
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Medical School	140	33	5	---	19	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	165	43
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	87	19	---	2	7	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	98	26
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	132	47	3	1	8	4	4	3	---	---	---	---	157	57
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	112	15	2	---	16	5	---	---	1	---	---	1	131	21
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	130	51	2	2	10	6	6	1	---	---	---	---	148	60
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	130	38	3	5	21	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	158	48
TOTALS:	876	241	18	11	89	33	21	10	2	---	1	2	1,017	299
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	119	17	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	123	18
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	101	47	3	---	10	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	116	52
TOTALS:	220	64	3	---	12	4	4	2	---	---	---	---	239	70

*Total includes students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools-Professional (continued)

Institution	SECOND YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	24	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	26	4
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	63	13	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	65	14
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Medical School	44	6	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	48	8
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Medical School	141	33	8	2	15	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	170	37
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	95	9	3	3	9	2	3	1	1	1	---	---	109	16
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	101	31	---	1	7	2	1	2	---	---	3	---	112	36
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	106	24	2	---	8	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	118	27
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	122	41	4	1	27	6	3	1	1	---	3	1	160	50
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	133	52	3	2	9	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	148	57
TOTALS:	827	212	21	9	78	20	19	6	5	1	6	1	956	249
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	113	17	1	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	117	19
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	179	49	12	6	10	1	6	3	1	---	---	---	208	59
TOTALS:	292	66	13	7	12	1	6	4	2	---	---	---	325	78

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools-Professional (continued)

THIRD YEAR

Institution	Blacks		Whites		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	24	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	7
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	57	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	61	14
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Medical School	27	9	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	10
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Medical School	158	29	2	1	11	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	172	34
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	87	21	4	4	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	95	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	121	24	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	4	---	128	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	110	16	1	---	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	123	18
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	90	26	---	4	9	3	1	3	---	---	1	---	101	36
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	127	46	4	2	13	5	7	---	---	---	---	---	151	53
TOTALS:	801	189	15	12	55	18	11	6	1	---	5	---	888	225
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	145	43	3	3	18	4	2	4	1	---	---	---	169	54
TOTALS:	145	43	3	3	18	4	2	4	1	---	---	---	169	54

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools-Professional (Continued)

Institution	POURTH YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	59	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	10
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Medical School	30	4	---	---	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	4
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Medical School	163	25	3	3	12	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	180	30
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	92	12	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	96	14
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	112	12	---	---	7	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	121	16
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	79	32	4	1	10	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	94	39
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	142	29	2	---	3	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	151	31
TOTALS:	678	124	11	5	42	11	10	4	1	---	---	---	742	144
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	116	12	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	119	13
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	116	12	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	119	13

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)
Fall Semester, 1979

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		TOTAL Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(199)	(311)	(3)	(10)	(10)	(8)	(12)	(8)	(1)	(---)	(7)	(3)	(232)	(340)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	141	156	---	1	3	2	12	6	---	---	7	1	163	166
School of Allied Health Sciences	58	155	3	9	7	6	---	2	1	---	---	2	69	174
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(357)	(810)	(12)	(68)	(21)	(43)	(7)	(17)	(1)	(3)	(67)	(37)	(466)	(978)
Dental Branch	58	93	---	2	4	4	2	3	---	---	2	2	66	104
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	89	63	---	1	---	3	---	3	---	---	21	12	110	82
School of Allied Health Sciences	28	89	3	8	3	6	1	1	---	---	4	1	39	105
School of Nursing	11	306	2	30	1	13	---	4	---	---	---	2	14	355
School of Public Health	171	259	7	27	13	17	4	6	1	3	40	20	237	332
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(139)	(523)	(1)	(10)	(18)	(67)	(1)	(6)	(---)	(1)	(6)	(6)	(165)	(613)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	79	49	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	86	51
School of Allied Health Sciences	18	97	---	---	6	18	---	2	---	---	1	2	25	119
School of Nursing	42	377	1	10	9	49	1	4	---	1	1	2	54	443
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(151)	(504)	(5)	(29)	(10)	(25)	(9)	(10)	(---)	(3)	(7)	(4)	(182)	(575)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	91	51	---	---	3	2	9	3	---	---	6	---	109	56
School of Allied Health Sciences	45	185	3	8	5	9	---	3	---	1	1	2	54	208
School of Nursing	15	268	2	21	2	14	---	4	---	2	---	2	19	311
TOTALS:	846	2,148	21	117	59	143	29	41	2	7	87	50	1,045	2,506
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)**														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(37)	(76)	(---)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(41)	(79)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	70	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	73
Graduate School	37	6	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	41	6
Baylor College of Medicine	(102)	(92)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(14)	(6)	(---)	(---)	(3)	(2)	(121)	(101)
Physicians Assistants Program	25	62	2	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	27	65
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	6	4	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	9	6
School of Graduate Sciences	71	26	---	---	---	---	10	5	---	---	2	1	85	32
Baylor University School of Nursing	(8)	(173)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(8)	(177)
	2	173	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	8	177
TOTALS:	147	341	2	2	2	3	15	7	---	2	4	2	170	357

*Total includes students whose ethnic origins were not reported.
**Does not include data from the Academy of Health Sciences, Fort Sam Houston.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(1)	(66)	(1)	(5)	(---)	(4)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(76)
Dental Branch	---	51	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	56
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	1	15	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	20
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Public Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(10)	(54)	(---)	(---)	(4)	(9)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(15)	(65)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	54	---	---	4	9	---	2	---	---	1	---	15	65
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	11	120	1	5	4	13	---	3	---	---	1	---	17	141
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex*
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

SOPHOMORE

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(4)	(42)	(1)	(1)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(5)	(46)
Dental Branch	---	37	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	40
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	4	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Public Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(8)	(47)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(9)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(10)	(54)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	47	---	---	2	9	---	---	---	---	---	2	10	54
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	12	85	1	1	2	11	---	1	---	---	---	2	15	100
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Caruth School of Dentistry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

JUNIOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(20)	(59)	(1)	(6)	(4)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(25)	(69)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	20	59	1	6	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	25	69
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(17)	(164)	(2)	(21)	(1)	(9)	(---)	(4)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(2)	(21)	(200)
Dental Branch	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	13	26	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	14	29
School of Nursing	4	138	2	20	1	7	---	4	---	---	---	2	7	171
School of Public Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(16)	(142)	(1)	(3)	(6)	(28)	(1)	(2)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(1)	(24)	(177)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	16	142	1	3	6	28	1	2	---	1	---	1	24	177
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(32)	(230)	(1)	(18)	(---)	(11)	(---)	(3)	(---)	(2)	(1)	(3)	(34)	(267)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	24	106	1	7	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	2	26	120
School of Nursing	8	124	---	11	---	9	---	1	---	1	---	1	8	147
TOTALS:	85	595	5	48	11	50	1	9	---	3	2	8	104	713
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(---)	(35)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(36)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	35	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
Graduate School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(8)	(25)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(8)	(26)
Physician's Assistants Program	8	25	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	26
Nuclear Medicine Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(2)	(93)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(95)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	2	93	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	95
TOTALS:	10	153	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	10	157

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

SENIOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(38)	(96)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(4)	(---)	(2)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(44)	(105)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	38	96	2	3	3	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	44	105
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(11)	(164)	(---)	(12)	(---)	(8)	(1)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(14)	(185)
Dental Branch	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	36	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	8	41
School of Nursing	6	128	---	10	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	144
School of Public Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(15)	(109)	(---)	(6)	(3)	(16)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(19)	(132)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	15	109	---	6	3	16	---	1	---	---	1	---	19	132
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(27)	(173)	(4)	(7)	(7)	(10)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(1)	(38)	(194)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	20	79	2	1	5	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	27	88
School of Nursing	7	94	2	6	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	1	11	106
TOTALS:	91	542	6	28	13	38	1	6	1	1	3	1	115	616
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(---)	(35)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(37)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	35	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	37
Graduate School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(15)	(37)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(19)	(37)
Physician's Assistants Program	15	37	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	19	37
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(6)	(80)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(6)	(82)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	6	80	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	6	82
TOTALS:	21	152	2	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	25	156

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(21)	(46)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(26)	(47)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	21	46	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	2	---	26	47
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(21)	(33)	(1)	(1)	(3)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(10)	(4)	(55)	(41)
Dental Branch	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	13	13	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	6	1	19	16
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	7	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	10	9
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Public Health	3	13	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	2	6	16
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(14)	(18)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(16)	(18)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	14	18	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	18
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(11)	(25)	(---)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(13)	(29)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	11	8	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	13	8
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	17	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21
TOTALS:	67	122	1	4	5	4	5	1	---	---	12	4	90	135
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(6)	(4)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(1)	(9)	(6)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	6	4	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	9	6
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	6	4	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	9	6

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

Institution	MASTER'S													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(22)	(35)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(24)	(37)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	22	35	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	24	37
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(185)	(254)	(4)	(20)	(11)	(11)	(1)	(3)	(---)	(3)	(20)	(20)	(222)	(311)
Dental Branch	29	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	34	3
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	53	33	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	8	62	43
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	1	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	40
School of Public Health	102	179	4	19	8	10	1	3	---	3	9	11	125	225
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(15)	(142)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(5)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(3)	(15)	(142)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	11	126	---	1	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	1	11	134
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(9)	(39)	(---)	(1)	(1)	(3)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(10)	(44)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	33	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	37
TOTALS:	231	460	4	22	12	20	3	6	---	3	20	23	271	534
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(5)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(5)	(3)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Baylor College of Medicine	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University School of Nursing (Dallas)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
TOTALS:	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3

*Total includes students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

DOCTORAL

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(98)	(75)	(---)	(1)	(3)	(---)	(7)	(5)	(---)	(---)	(5)	(1)	(113)	(82)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	98	75	---	1	3	---	7	5	---	---	5	1	113	82
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(75)	(79)	(3)	(5)	(3)	(6)	(3)	(5)	(---)	(---)	(21)	(6)	(105)	(101)
Dental Branch	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	23	17	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	6	3	29	23
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Public Health	52	62	3	5	3	6	3	2	---	---	15	3	76	78
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(49)	(24)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(4)	(---)	(54)	(24)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	49	24	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	54	24
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(68)	(36)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(1)	(7)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(3)	(---)	(80)	(40)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	68	36	---	---	2	1	7	3	---	---	3	---	80	40
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	290	214	3	6	9	7	17	13	---	---	33	7	352	247
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(73)	(26)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(10)	(5)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(1)	(85)	(32)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	73	26	---	---	---	---	10	5	---	---	2	1	85	32
Baylor University	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	73	26	---	---	---	---	10	5	---	---	2	1	85	32

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

Institution	SPECIAL-PROFESSIONAL (MED-DEN)													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(43)	(8)	(---)	(3)	(3)	(---)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(---)	(13)	(5)	(62)	(18)
Dental Branch	29	3	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	32	5
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Public Health	14	5	---	3	2	---	---	1	1	---	13	4	30	13
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(12)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(12)	(1)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	1
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(4)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(3)	(---)	(7)	(1)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	6	1
School of Allied Health Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	59	10	---	3	3	---	2	2	1	---	16	5	81	20
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(32)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(36)	(3)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	32	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	36	3
Baylor College of Medicine	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	32	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	36	3

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1979

Institution	Texas Residents Number	Texas Residents Percent	Out-of-State Students Number	Out-of-State Students Percent	Foreign Students Number	Foreign Students Percent	Total
East Texas State University	8,194	93.66%	281	3.21%	274	3.13%	8,749
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	849	79.49	219	20.51	---	---	1,068
Lamar University	9,952	91.64	355	3.27	553	5.09	10,860
Lamar University at Orange	787	95.63	22	2.67	14	1.70	823
Lamar University at Port Arthur	921	96.24	5	.52	31	3.24	957
Midwestern State University	3,856	91.66	308	7.32	43	1.02	4,207
North Texas State University	14,679	85.20	1,399	8.12	1,150	6.68	17,228
Pan American University	8,336	97.69	83	.97	114	1.34	8,533
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,142	98.36	5	.43	14	1.21	1,161
Stephen F. Austin State University	9,987	98.76	89	.88	36	.36	10,112
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College	455	71.09	176	27.50	9	1.41	640
Prairie View A&M University	4,481	85.78	517	9.90	226	4.32	5,224
Tarleton State University	3,267	96.00	20	.59	116	3.41	3,403
Texas A&M University	27,117	86.78	2,667	8.53	1,465	4.69	31,249
Texas Southern University	5,511	64.59	938	10.99	2,083	24.42	8,532
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,369	95.25	246	4.36	22	.39	5,637
Sam Houston State University	10,017	94.98	228	2.16	302	2.86	10,547
Southwest Texas State University	15,490	97.27	285	1.78	151	.95	15,924
Sul Ross State University	1,479	89.42	80	4.84	95	5.74	1,654
Uvalde Study Center	482	99.18	4	.82	---	---	486
Texas Tech University	21,080	91.19	1,251	5.41	787	3.40	23,118
Texas Woman's University	6,537	84.26	902	11.63	319	4.11	7,758
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	16,822	87.90	691	3.61	1,625	8.49	19,138
The University of Texas at Austin	38,445	87.17	3,773	8.56	1,884	4.27	44,102
The University of Texas at Dallas	5,259	89.41	268	4.56	355	6.03	5,882
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,022	89.06	720	4.57	1,003	6.37	15,745
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,501	93.93	52	3.25	45	2.82	1,598
The University of Texas at San Antonio	9,225	97.59	158	1.67	70	.74	9,453
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,907	96.70	37	1.88	28	1.42	1,972
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	24,850	87.46	1,773	6.24	1,791	6.30	28,414
University of Houston Downtown College	4,301	93.30	10	.22	299	6.48	4,610
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	5,197	96.87	89	1.66	79	1.47	5,365
University of Houston Center at Victoria	729	98.12	13	1.75	1	.13	743
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	2,637	98.51	26	.97	14	.52	2,677
Laredo State University	733	95.19	2	.26	35	4.55	770
Texas A&I University	5,346	88.22	94	1.55	620	10.23	6,060
West Texas State University	5,981	92.46	400	6.18	88	1.36	6,469
TOTALS:	296,943	89.75	18,184	5.49	15,741	4.76	330,868

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall Semester, 1979

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Alvin Community College	2,628	94.94%	100	3.61%	40	1.45	2,768
Amarillo College	4,430	96.92	60	1.31	81	1.77	4,571
Angelina College	1,911	98.56	27	1.39	1	.05	1,939
Austin Community College	10,701	96.96	66	.60	269	2.44	11,036
Bee County College	1,541	97.59	---	---	38	2.41	1,579
Blinn College	2,197	88.66	26	1.05	255	10.29	2,478
Brazosport College	3,528	96.84	103	2.83	12	.33	3,643
Central Texas College	3,288	78.85	830	19.90	52	1.25	4,170
Cisco Junior College	1,474	97.10	40	2.64	4	.26	1,518
Clarendon College	489	95.51	23	4.49	---	---	512
College of the Mainland	2,331	98.69	27	1.14	4	.17	2,362
Cooke County College	1,224	82.31	61	4.10	202	13.59	1,487
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	4,284	97.56	86	1.96	21	.48	4,391
Cedar Valley College	1,704	97.60	25	1.43	17	.97	1,746
Eastfield College	7,576	99.07	53	.69	18	.24	7,647
El Centro College	5,850	98.01	72	1.20	47	.79	5,969
Mountain View College	5,050	98.31	77	1.50	10	.19	5,137
North Lake College	3,407	98.30	44	1.27	15	.43	3,466
Richland College	10,428	96.83	257	2.39	84	.78	10,769
Del Mar College	6,645	96.10	184	2.66	86	1.24	6,915
El Paso County Community College District							
Rio Grande Campus	937	95.51	14	1.43	30	3.06	981
Trans Mountain Campus	3,602	97.33	30	.81	69	1.86	3,701
Valle Verde Campus	7,317	96.57	65	.86	195	2.57	7,577
Frank Phillips College	533	90.18	54	9.14	4	.68	591
Galveston College	1,444	92.86	15	.97	96	6.17	1,555
Grayson County College	3,313	96.14	129	3.74	4	.12	3,446
Henderson County Junior College	2,302	92.23	90	3.60	104	4.17	2,496
Hill Junior College	712	96.35	23	3.11	4	.54	739
Houston Community College	12,594	100.00	---	---	---	---	12,594
Howard College at Big Spring	978	97.31	20	1.99	7	.70	1,005
Kilgore College	3,894	98.01	58	1.46	21	.53	3,973
Laredo Junior College	2,893	97.05	4	.13	84	2.82	2,981
Lee College	4,358	96.99	51	1.14	84	1.87	4,493
McLennan Community College	3,693	97.93	52	1.38	26	.69	3,771
Midland College	2,471	97.78	37	1.47	19	.75	2,527

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Navarro College	1,366	95.26%	48	3.35%	20	1.39%	1,434
North Harris County College	5,340	94.97	254	4.52	29	.51	5,623
Odessa College	3,505	95.50	125	3.41	40	1.09	3,670
Panola Junior College	776	89.82	32	3.70	56	6.48	864
Paris Junior College	1,928	90.56	83	3.90	118	5.54	2,129
Ranger Junior College	649	90.52	41	5.72	27	3.76	717
San Antonio Union Junior College District							
San Antonio College	17,925	86.97	1,821	8.84	864	4.19	20,610
St. Philip's College	6,659	98.27	75	1.11	42	.62	6,776
San Jacinto Junior College District							
San Jacinto College Central Campus	8,084	88.81	215	2.36	804	8.83	9,103
San Jacinto College North Campus	2,606	97.24	58	2.16	16	.60	2,680
San Jacinto College South Campus	1,096	95.64	19	1.66	31	2.70	1,146
South Plains College	2,669	96.70	62	2.25	29	1.05	2,760
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,016	97.72	5	.24	42	2.04	2,063
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	7,845	99.39	12	.15	36	.46	7,893
Northwest Campus	3,286	99.70	4	.12	6	.18	3,296
South Campus	8,196	99.41	6	.07	40	.49	8,242
Temple Junior College	1,984	96.88	51	2.49	13	.63	2,048
Texarkana Community College	2,313	72.44	879	27.53	1	.03	3,193
Texas Southmost College	4,004	98.60	---	---	57	1.40	4,061
Tyler Junior College	6,291	97.99	99	1.54	30	.47	6,420
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,028	87.64	145	12.36	---	---	1,173
Victoria College	2,253	98.99	14	.61	9	.40	2,276
Weatherford College	1,285	92.58	22	1.58	81	5.84	1,388
Western Texas College	1,142	97.69	26	2.22	1	.09	1,169
Wharton County Junior College	1,823	97.54	22	1.18	24	1.28	1,869
TOTALS:	227,796	95.26%	6,921	2.89%	4,419	1.85%	239,136

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester 1979

Institution	Texas Residents Number	Texas Residents Percent	Out-of-State Students Number	Out-of-State Students Percent	Foreign Students Number	Foreign Students Percent	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,086	70.59%	1,222	27.95%	64	1.46%	4,372
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	793	94.18	1	.12	48	5.70	842
American Technological University	686	81.86	149	17.78	3	.36	838
Austin College	1,000	88.50	110	9.73	20	1.77	1,130
Baylor University	7,384	78.48	1,942	20.64	83	.88	9,409
Bishop College	352	38.01	348	37.58	226	24.41	926
Dallas Baptist College	859	85.22	112	11.11	37	3.67	1,008
East Texas Baptist College	708	83.79	112	13.25	25	2.96	845
Gulf Coast Bible College	53	14.89	298	83.71	5	1.40	356
Hardin-Simmons University	1,514	82.33	313	17.02	12	.65	1,839
Houston Baptist University	1,711	88.52	87	4.50	135	6.98	1,933
Howard Payne University	1,111	94.71	53	4.52	9	.77	1,173
Huston-Tillotson College	321	50.63	134	21.14	179	28.23	634
Incarnate Word College	1,271	86.58	108	7.36	89	6.06	1,468
Jarvis Christian College	306	49.20	305	49.03	11	1.77	622
LeTourneau College	102	10.56	781	80.85	83	8.59	966
Lubbock Christian College	793	63.90	417	33.60	31	2.50	1,241
McMurry College	1,280	88.28	159	10.96	11	.76	1,450
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	1,630	93.84	62	3.57	45	2.59	1,737
Paul Quinn College	337	81.80	64	15.53	11	2.67	412
St. Edward's University	1,633	74.77	302	13.83	249	11.40	2,184
St. Mary's University	2,902	86.01	339	10.05	133	3.94	3,374
South Texas College of Law	953	80.42	225	18.99	7	.59	1,185
Southern Methodist University	5,444	61.01	3,116	34.92	363	4.07	8,923
Southwestern Adventist College	410	56.09	282	38.58	39	5.33	731
Southwestern University	951	95.00	36	3.60	14	1.40	1,001
Texas Christian University	4,212	71.03	1,578	26.61	140	2.36	5,930
Texas College	259	58.33	168	37.84	17	3.83	444
Texas Lutheran College	828	80.47	189	18.37	12	1.16	1,029
Texas Wesleyan College	1,466	92.79	49	3.10	65	4.11	1,580
Trinity University	2,446	74.46	743	22.62	96	2.92	3,285
University of Dallas	1,485	62.11	574	24.01	332	13.88	2,391
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	979	90.90	46	4.27	52	4.83	1,077
University of St. Thomas	1,575	89.23	72	4.08	118	6.69	1,765
Wayland Baptist College	1,145	87.34	158	12.05	8	.61	1,311
Wiley College	312	51.74	249	41.29	42	6.97	603
William Marsh Rice University	1,727	49.57	1,477	42.39	280	8.04	3,484
TOTALS:	54,024	73.50%	16,380	22.29%	3,094	4.21%	73,498

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1979

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Concordia Lutheran College	289	86.53%	39	11.68%	6	1.79%	334
Jacksonville College	215	65.95	16	4.91	95	29.14	326
Lon Morris College	307	83.43	13	3.53	48	13.04	368
Schreiner College	312	87.15	10	2.79	36	10.06	358
Southwestern Christian College	58	17.21	184	54.60	95	28.19	337
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	260	45.93	302	53.36	4	.71	566
TOTALS:	1,441	62.95%	564	24.64%	284	12.41%	2,289

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall Semester 1979

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior	
Anderson	496	653	64	13	1,226
Andrews	255	165	34	1	455
Angelina	789	1,080	83	10	1,962
Aransas	213	66	13	---	292
Archer	165	15	6	---	186
Armstrong	55	18	5	---	78
Atascosa	285	162	54	4	505
Austin	236	185	24	---	445
Bailey	128	28	14	---	170
Bandera	114	69	20	7	210
Bastrop	279	122	72	4	477
Baylor	78	47	7	---	132
Bee	31	779	41	1	1,135
Bell	1,624	3,610	1,378	9	6,621
Bexar	18,534	23,872	7,605	37	50,048
Blanco	88	17	6	4	115
Borden	42	4	---	---	46
Bosque	150	102	48	2	302
Bowie	1,194	1,954	100	2	3,250
Brazoria	2,569	5,405	216	16	8,206
Brazos	3,044	584	98	4	3,730
Brewster	438	7	7	---	452
Briscoe	54	23	9	---	86
Brooke	307	7	10	1	325
Brown	331	92	548	1	972
Burleson	155	81	9	---	245
Burnet	211	64	54	4	333
Caldwell	329	77	49	8	463
Calhoun	320	277	21	1	619
Callahan	96	117	75	---	288
Cameron	3,420	4,015	238	4	7,677
Camp	105	96	28	---	229
Carson	144	74	14	---	232
Cass	325	378	78	2	783
Castro	213	52	35	1	301
Chambers	256	88	15	2	361
Cherokee	428	344	39	224	1,035
Childress	68	33	18	---	119
Clay	162	7	14	---	183
Cochran	83	95	6	---	184
Coke	84	9	13	---	106
Coleman	138	40	54	---	232
Collin	2,884	1,730	550	4	5,168
Collingsworth	75	38	6	---	119
Colorado	260	141	23	---	424
Comal	860	165	90	2	1,117
Comanche	209	35	31	3	278
Concho	63	5	2	---	70
Cooke	382	651	58	---	1,091
Coryell	348	871	274	2	1,495
Cottle	40	21	8	---	69
Crane	84	54	4	---	142
Crockett	94	13	8	1	116
Crosby	169	69	11	1	257
Culberson	67	6	10	---	83
Dallam	115	17	15	---	147
Dallas	30,632	37,383	8,643	75	76,733
Dawson	208	149	37	4	398
Deaf Smith	385	140	23	2	550
Delta	114	27	40	---	181
Denton	4,019	925	228	2	5,174
DeWitt	264	166	22	---	452
Dickens	45	22	11	---	78
Dimmitt	122	139	33	---	294
Donley	45	84	14	---	143
Duval	313	40	14	---	367
Eastland	214	330	64	---	608
Ector	1,736	2,677	175	4	4,592
Edwards	31	5	7	2	45
Ellis	624	524	162	35	1,345
El Paso	16,201	11,984	503	2	28,690
Erath	653	25	35	1	714
Falls	146	186	75	---	407
Fannin	353	310	31	---	694
Fayette	246	105	35	1	387
Fisher	70	43	24	---	137
Floyd	211	78	46	1	336
Foard	51	33	12	---	96
Fort Bend	1,977	1,129	329	6	3,441
Franklin	65	44	17	---	126
Freestone	121	148	9	3	281
Frio	163	85	13	3	264
Gaines	159	48	48	1	256
Galveston	4,067	4,318	352	11	8,748
Garza	82	36	19	---	137
Gillespie	234	36	23	22	315

Distribution of Texas Resident Students By County of Origin (continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior	
Glasscock	30	13	5	---	48
Goliad	64	79	7	---	150
Gonzales	218	71	39	1	329
Gray	438	288	52	4	782
Grayson	955	2,344	313	2	3,614
Gregg	1,467	2,243	300	12	4,022
Grimes	195	46	10	1	252
Guadalupe	885	356	198	3	1,442
Hale	565	304	390	---	1,259
Hall	81	38	7	---	126
Hamilton	160	28	19	1	208
Hansford	114	23	17	---	154
Hardeman	83	47	7	---	137
Hardin	814	32	27	6	879
Harris	59,600	32,144	6,653	169	98,566
Harrison	638	556	449	3	1,646
Hartley	117	15	5	---	137
Haskell	100	79	54	---	233
Hays	1,111	133	68	5	1,317
Hemphill	58	8	13	---	79
Henderson	402	848	58	15	1,323
Hidalgo	8,435	115	298	8	8,856
Hill	169	320	65	5	559
Hockley	305	493	46	---	844
Hood	201	112	39	3	355
Hopkins	369	202	39	2	612
Houston	334	537	46	6	923
Howard	518	796	69	4	1,387
Hudspeth	34	6	4	---	44
Hunt	1,707	329	145	---	2,181
Hutchinson	429	429	63	1	922
Irion	24	---	1	---	25
Jack	109	34	7	---	150
Jackson	194	166	12	---	372
Jasper	488	142	33	5	668
Jeff Davis	53	3	3	---	59
Jefferson	9,325	90	323	19	9,757
Jim Hogg	169	24	6	1	200
Jim Wells	833	189	42	1	1,065
Johnson	748	740	458	2	1,948
Jones	161	75	135	1	372
Karnes	176	142	24	2	344
Kaufman	431	456	72	10	969

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior	
Kendall	244	90	51	14	399
Kenedy	16	7	---	---	23
Kent	23	13	7	---	43
Kerr	382	51	54	164	651
Kimble	69	9	12	1	91
King	11	5	2	2	20
Kinney	36	27	3	---	66
Kleberg	1,581	55	31	1	1,668
Knox	112	44	15	1	172
Lamar	489	889	57	1	1,436
Lamb	236	144	44	3	427
Lampasas	186	138	62	---	386
La Salle	85	26	10	1	122
Lavaca	286	105	27	---	418
Lee	104	72	16	---	192
Leon	101	31	20	1	153
Liberty	549	327	63	3	942
Limestone	193	259	54	---	506
Lipscomb	69	12	6	---	87
Live Oak	101	98	9	1	209
Llano	117	11	18	2	148
Loving	3	4	10	---	17
Lubbock	8,214	1,176	704	6	10,100
Lynn	155	46	18	---	219
Madison	155	94	9	1	259
Marion	127	43	56	1	227
Martin	65	55	5	---	125
Mason	89	10	7	1	107
Matagorda	411	337	40	1	789
Maverick	413	377	52	---	842
McCulloch	148	18	22	2	190
McLennan	1,620	3,325	1,852	13	6,810
McMullen	27	4	7	2	40
Medina	361	201	56	1	619
Menard	61	6	3	---	70
Midland	1,919	2,250	302	7	4,478
Milam	262	205	60	---	527
Mills	71	10	19	---	100
Mitchell	103	105	21	1	230
Montague	256	87	39	---	382
Montgomery	1,936	853	169	10	2,968
Moore	300	148	44	---	492
Morris	216	169	49	1	435

Distribution of Texas Resident Students By County of Origin (continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior	
Motley	26	13	5	---	44
Nacogdoches	1,355	212	46	6	1,619
Navarro	396	685	113	2	1,196
Newton	149	54	17	1	221
Nolan	299	119	67	1	486
Nueces	5,434	6,165	450	13	12,062
Ochiltree	182	35	15	---	232
Oldham	87	13	3	1	104
Orange	2,428	30	95	4	2,557
Palo Pinto	288	386	42	---	716
Panola	174	318	35	3	530
Parker	504	751	138	1	1,394
Parmer	190	28	47	---	265
Pecos	318	122	27	2	469
Polk	262	111	16	8	397
Potter	1,445	2,084	204	3	3,736
Presidio	158	1	5	---	164
Rains	55	22	8	1	86
Randall	2,634	1,812	123	5	4,574
Reagan	57	36	2	---	95
Real	35	52	2	---	89
Red River	136	159	25	---	320
Reeves	221	144	35	---	400
Refugio	160	108	20	---	288
Roberts	23	4	7	1	35
Robertson	189	38	22	---	249
Rockwall	237	120	62	2	421
Runnels	204	34	19	---	257
Rusk	573	716	64	4	1,357
Sabine	75	56	4	1	136
San Augustine	88	104	11	---	203
San Jacinto	122	24	7	1	154
San Patricio	908	606	57	6	1,577
San Saba	68	13	23	---	104
Schleicher	59	3	11	---	73
Scurry	241	571	56	---	868
Shackelford	55	27	14	---	96
Shelby	272	221	18	---	511
Sherman	71	11	14	---	96
Smith	2,223	4,089	346	13	6,671
Somervell	45	30	7	---	82
Starr	623	10	27	---	660
Stephens	105	89	26	---	220
Sterling	35	1	3	---	39
Stonewall	42	13	10	---	65
Sutton	96	12	19	---	127
Swisher	204	50	52	---	306
Tarrant	17,386	18,840	5,867	41	42,134
Taylor	1,184	830	2,677	6	4,697
Terrell	44	23	12	---	79
Terry	235	163	35	---	433
Throckmorton	42	9	11	---	62
Titus	299	221	45	1	566
Tom Green	2,753	87	97	1	2,938
Travis	14,313	9,150	1,824	170	25,457
Trinity	108	42	10	2	162
Tyler	207	78	30	---	315
Upshur	188	343	71	8	610
Upton	85	24	14	---	123
Uvalde	356	497	45	1	899
Val Verde	623	675	51	1	1,350
Van Zandt	291	414	34	4	743
Victoria	1,083	1,567	128	3	2,781
Walker	1,312	788	19	---	2,119
Waller	524	76	31	---	631
Ward	216	135	26	---	377
Washington	303	246	26	1	576
Webb	1,537	2,840	150	2	4,529
Wharton	520	713	40	1	1,274
Wheeler	95	37	12	---	144
Wichita	3,830	552	504	4	4,890
Wilbarger	230	386	38	---	654
Willacy	473	32	18	2	525
Williamson	947	719	427	15	2,108
Wilson	187	113	50	4	354
Winkler	121	88	19	2	230
Wise	299	192	37	3	531
Wood	263	323	81	5	672
Yoakum	98	30	17	---	145
Young	282	120	50	1	453
Zapata	83	33	10	---	126
Zavala	124	129	22	---	275
Unclassified	22	---	35	---	57
Totals	296,943	227,796	53,071	1,441	579,251

*Information not available from South Texas College of Law.

STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
Fall Semester, 1979

State	Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions		Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Independent Institutions		Total by State
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Alabama	292	120	270	10	692
Alaska	64	10	78	---	152
Arizona	237	124	333	21	715
Arkansas	628	1,004	631	48	2,311
California	1,145	515	1,011	29	2,700
Colorado	467	113	542	18	1,140
Connecticut	260	51	240	1	552
Delaware	69	21	36	---	126
District of Columbia	65	14	73	---	152
Florida	882	304	931	27	2,144
Georgia	281	130	290	10	711
Hawaii	80	27	62	3	172
Idaho	53	19	53	---	125
Illinois	1,054	305	1,441	22	2,822
Indiana	270	143	313	23	749
Iowa	209	81	176	10	476
Kansas	401	118	525	21	1,065
Kentucky	163	76	165	10	414
Louisiana	1,471	323	1,005	39	2,838
Maine	54	32	38	---	124
Maryland	300	91	233	1	625
Massachussetts	353	87	210	2	652
Michigan	468	193	314	21	996
Minnesota	204	65	251	7	527
Mississippi	313	81	219	12	625
Missouri	502	170	896	11	1,579
Montana	57	20	50	2	129
Nebraska	206	47	204	9	466
Nevada	90	15	74	1	180
New Hampshire	57	18	47	1	123
New Jersey	487	116	375	5	983
New Mexico	1,014	248	828	36	2,126
New York	1,630	404	667	13	2,714
North Carolina	233	112	155	2	502
North Dakota	54	19	40	---	113
Ohio	547	228	506	18	1,299
Oklahoma	821	422	949	74	2,266
Oregon	120	44	104	---	268
Pennslyvania	613	262	449	---	1,324
Rhode Island	43	21	24	---	88
South Carolina	163	71	96	6	336
South Dakota	63	24	43	3	133
Tennessee	340	106	483	23	952
Utah	73	17	31	4	125
Vermont	37	16	17	1	71
Virginia	524	140	296	3	963
Washington	150	64	140	4	358
West Virginia	56	53	54	1	164
Wisconsin	238	95	259	8	600
Wyoming	70	25	49	3	147
Canal Zone	43	5	23	---	71
Guam	5	7	4	---	16
Puerto Rico	141	41	61	1	244
Pacific Trust Territory	3	43	2	---	48
Virgin Islands	21	21	11	---	53
Not Identified	---	---	3	---	3
TOTALS:	18,184	6,921	16,380	564	42,049

FISCAL YEAR 1980

SECTION 2: FACULTY HEADCOUNT DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1979

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	358	144	11	6	6	3	6	1	2	---	6	---	389	154
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	36	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	14
Lamar University	356	146	5	11	6	3	5	2	---	---	4	---	376	162
Lamar University at Orange	24	18	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	25	19
Lamar University at Port Arthur	26	16	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	17
Midwestern State University	165	61	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	171	64
North Texas State University	893	350	15	7	10	6	18	4	6	2	29	---	1,023	372
Pan American University	190	97	1	---	48	26	4	1	---	---	1	---	244	124
Pan American University at Brownsville	38	7	---	---	12	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	14
Stephen F. Austin State University	411	148	5	2	5	5	3	1	2	1	2	1	428	158
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	60	8	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	65	8
Prairie View A&M University	31	12	156	70	2	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	198	82
Tarleton State University	116	42	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	119	43
Texas A&M University	1,940	379	5	1	31	11	56	5	5	1	54	10	2,135	408
Texas Southern University	51	24	223	116	4	1	5	2	14	3	9	1	306	147
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	141	61	4	---	6	3	1	---	1	---	1	---	154	64
Sam Houston State University	336	120	1	4	4	2	2	---	1	---	2	2	346	128
Southwest Texas State University	521	236	5	---	11	5	1	1	6	---	1	1	545	243
Sul Ross State University	90	25	---	1	6	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	100	26
Uvalde Study Center	20	11	---	---	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	12
Texas Tech University	999	366	3	3	16	5	22	5	---	---	69	16	1,109	395
Texas Woman's University	175	441	1	16	5	9	1	7	1	1	3	5	186	479
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	734	248	6	5	14	6	49	3	10	3	---	---	813	265
The University of Texas at Austin	2,375	896	15	15	57	25	16	7	5	3	316	69	2,940	1,063
The University of Texas at Dallas	245	70	5	---	4	---	4	1	1	---	6	2	265	73
The University of Texas at El Paso	394	163	2	3	53	18	8	2	1	---	3	---	461	186
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	66	16	2	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	74	16
The University of Texas at San Antonio	256	115	3	2	25	11	8	3	1	---	---	---	293	132
The University of Texas at Tyler	91	34	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	34
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,159	337	29	10	34	15	35	7	2	---	148	39	1,419	409
University of Houston Downtown College	115	62	5	9	3	---	3	1	---	---	6	---	132	72
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	189	84	1	---	3	2	2	3	---	2	---	---	196	91
University of Houston Center at Victoria	35	14	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	38	17
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	98	52	1	---	12	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	111	55
Laredo State University	19	4	1	---	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	8
Texas A&I University	202	46	5	1	22	14	22	1	---	---	1	---	252	62
West Texas State University	226	102	1	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	2	---	233	104
TOTALS:	13,181	4,969	540	285	429	189	287	58	58	16	669	147	15,411	5,720

*Totals include students whose ethnic origin was not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	105	10	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	110	10
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Lamar University	94	11	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	96	12
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	35	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	4
North Texas State University	225	11	2	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	235	11
Pan American University	29	7	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	104	9	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	107	9
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Prairie View A&M University	4	1	19	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	25	6
Tarleton State University	30	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	3
Texas A&M University	473	4	1	---	3	---	9	---	4	---	2	---	493	4
Texas Southern University	11	2	54	8	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	69	10
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	43	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	44	5
Sam Houston State University	98	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	98	18
Southwest Texas State University	90	13	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	91	13
Sul Ross State University	18	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	2
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	261	14	---	---	2	---	12	---	---	---	3	---	278	14
Texas Woman's University	41	32	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	43	34
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	134	13	---	---	3	---	8	1	4	---	---	---	149	14
The University of Texas at Austin	738	54	1	1	8	---	5	---	---	---	42	3	796	59
The University of Texas at Dallas	41	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	101	7	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	107	9
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	28	3	1	---	4	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	36	3
The University of Texas at Tyler	21	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	286	16	3	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	9	2	305	18
University of Houston Downtown College	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	15	4	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	5
University of Houston Center at Victoria	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	13	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Laredo State University	6	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Texas A&I University	69	1	---	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	76	1
West Texas State University	49	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	3
TOTALS:	3,193	258	85	15	37	5	57	2	17	---	60	5	3,454	286

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	73	15	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	75	15
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	1
Lamar University	70	11	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	75	12
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	27	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	2
North Texas State University	154	20	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	162	22
Pan American University	54	9	---	---	11	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	66	10
Pan American University at Brownsville	7	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	91	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	92	14
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Prairie View A&M University	4	2	37	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	43	9
Tarleton State University	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	4
Texas A&M University	404	17	---	---	4	---	11	---	---	---	2	---	421	17
Texas Southern University	14	3	31	10	2	---	2	1	3	1	1	---	53	15
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	40	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	9
Sam Houston State University	94	15	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	97	16
Southwest Texas State University	108	18	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	108	19
Sul Ross State University	16	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	2
Uvalde Study Center	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Tech University	255	50	---	2	3	1	4	---	---	---	4	---	266	53
Texas Woman's University	41	56	---	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	42	60
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	171	22	2	---	3	---	5	---	4	1	---	---	185	23
The University of Texas at Austin	342	68	6	---	5	2	5	---	---	---	33	5	392	75
The University of Texas at Dallas	46	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	50	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	80	21	---	---	8	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	94	21
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	41	12	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	13
The University of Texas at Tyler	10	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	8
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	265	29	6	---	5	---	5	1	---	---	13	4	294	34
University of Houston Downtown College	19	7	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	7
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	51	13	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	55	15
University of Houston Center at Victoria	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	35	5	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	5
Laredo State University	3	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Texas A&I University	52	7	---	---	4	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	60	10
West Texas State University	52	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	4
TOTALS:	2,693	455	93	27	74	8	52	5	9	2	58	9	2,981	507

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	51	17	---	2	4	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	57	21
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
Lamar University	54	34	1	4	1	---	3	1	---	---	1	---	60	39
Lamar University at Orange	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	47	12	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	48	12
North Texas State University	130	51	---	2	3	1	2	---	1	2	4	---	143	57
Pan American University	56	29	---	---	13	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	71	35
Pan American University at Brownsville	10	2	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5
Stephen F. Austin State University	74	27	1	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	80	28
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	18	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---
Prairie View A&M University	8	1	47	29	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	59	30
Tarleton State University	47	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	13
Texas A&M University	406	62	2	1	10	---	16	1	---	---	8	2	442	66
Texas Southern University	19	12	65	52	2	1	1	1	5	2	1	---	93	68
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	25	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	28	6
Sam Houston State University	71	26	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	28
Southwest Texas State University	108	53	2	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	114	53
Sul Ross State University	23	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	6
Uvalde Study Center	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Texas Tech University	146	62	1	1	7	2	2	2	---	---	6	1	162	68
Texas Woman's University	33	132	---	7	2	4	1	1	---	1	---	1	36	146
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	153	62	---	4	5	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	161	68
The University of Texas at Austin	333	145	11	4	9	4	3	2	2	1	38	10	402	169
The University of Texas at Dallas	52	13	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	49	---	2	16	5	2	2	1	---	---	---	100	58
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	20	5	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	24	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	72	30	---	---	9	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	84	32
The University of Texas at Tyler	16	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	156	61	5	2	7	2	7	1	1	---	17	6	195	72
University of Houston Downtown College	36	21	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	40	23
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	39	24	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	39	26
University of Houston Center at Victoria	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	14	14	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	14
Laredo State University	4	---	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Texas A&I University	34	20	2	---	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	41	22
West Texas State University	53	29	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	56	30
TOTALS:	2,404	1,031	144	112	118	41	54	13	14	6	79	21	2,824	1,228

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	34	22	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	23
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Lamar University	58	40	---	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	62	47
Lamar University at Orange	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	4
Lamar University at Port Arthur	14	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	10
Midwestern State University	18	9	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	11
North Texas State University	18	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	13
Pan American University	37	38	---	---	15	10	1	---	---	---	1	---	54	48
Pan American University at Brownsville	19	3	---	---	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	7
Stephen F. Austin State University	31	32	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	33
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Prairie View A&M University	13	8	51	29	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	67	37
Tarleton State University	12	17	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	17
Texas A&M University	86	17	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	90	17
Texas Southern University	---	5	41	33	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	43	38
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	17	28	3	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	30
Sam Houston State University	29	20	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	21
Southwest Texas State University	79	77	2	---	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	84	81
Sul Ross State University	8	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	8
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	23	44	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	25	45
Texas Woman's University	6	78	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	83
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	135	67	4	---	3	---	6	---	1	2	---	---	149	69
The University of Texas at Austin	309	247	6	3	16	9	1	---	1	1	60	24	415	290
The University of Texas at Dallas	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	10	5	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
The University of Texas at Tyler	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	15	12	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	24	13
University of Houston Downtown College	9	10	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	12
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	16	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	16	9
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7
Laredo State University	6	3	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	6
Texas A&I University	28	11	2	---	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	13
West Texas State University	46	39	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	40
TOTALS:	1,107	892	123	81	67	42	14	3	3	4	70	24	1,407	1,052

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	LECTURER													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	28	30	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	30	33
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	8	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	14
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	22	4	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	24	4
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	9	[illegible]	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2
Texas A&M University	158	7[illegible]	---	---	2	3	6	1	---	---	8	3	175	83
Texas Southern University	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2	5	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	31	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	34	10
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	59	35	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	63	35
Texas Woman's University	5	16	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	17
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
The University of Texas at Austin	111	50	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	8	1	139	53
The University of Texas at Dallas	65	26	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	67	27
The University of Texas at El Paso	88	59	---	---	14	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	102	65
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	77	53	---	1	5	8	1	3	---	---	---	---	83	66
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	205	104	7	2	3	6	3	---	---	---	25	8	246	121
University of Houston Downtown College	50	23	3	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	59	29
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	63	32	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	65	33
University of Houston Center at Victoria	15	9	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	11
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	1,007	559	17	11	29	27	16	5	3	1	49	12	1,143	620

*Totals includes students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	TEACHING ASSISTANT													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	67	58	5	3	1	---	2	1	---	---	5	---	80	62
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	18	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	20	19
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	14	15	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	16	16
North Texas State University	268	188	12	2	5	3	13	4	2	---	19	---	360	198
Pan American University	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	86	50	2	1	2	2	---	1	2	1	---	1	92	56
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	1
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Texas A&M University	412	203	2	---	11	8	14	3	1	1	31	5	475	220
Texas Southern University	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	4	3
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	13	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	15	8
Sam Houston State University	35	37	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	40	40
Southwest Texas State University	106	65	---	---	4	1	---	---	3	---	1	1	114	67
Sul Ross State University	25	7	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	31	8
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	197	153	1	---	3	2	3	2	---	---	51	15	255	172
Texas Woman's University	15	87	---	1	1	3	---	3	---	---	3	4	17	98
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	81	61	---	---	---	3	22	2	---	---	---	---	103	66
The University of Texas at Austin	490	321	8	7	17	9	1	5	2	1	119	25	721	404
The University of Texas at Dallas	6	3	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	6	2	15	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	15	12	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	18	13
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	143	90	5	4	10	7	11	4	---	---	65	18	235	123
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	14	4	1	1	2	2	10	1	---	---	1	---	28	8
West Texas State University	25	27	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	27
TOTALS:	2,042	1,421	41	25	64	41	82	26	10	3	314	73	2,683	1,626

*Totals include students whose ethnic origin was not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	VISITING TEACHER													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	7	2	28	10	---	---	1	---	1	---	5	1	42	13
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
Texas Woman's University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	5	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
The University of Texas at Austin	18	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	1	41	7
The University of Texas at Dallas	23	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	12
The University of Texas at El Paso	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	9	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	13	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	39	17	---	1	4	---	2	1	1	---	11	1	57	20
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	123	47	30	11	4	---	4	1	2	---	34	3	203	63

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	ADJUNCT/SPECIAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	27	20	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	21
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Lamar University	57	29	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	57	31
Lamar University at Orange	10	12	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	13
Lamar University at Port Arthur	11	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
Midwestern State University	24	19	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	19
North Texas State University	70	37	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	75	38
Pan American University	14	11	---	---	5	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	19	20
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	16	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	4
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	1
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Sam Houston State University	9	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	15	9	---	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	10
Texas Tech University	48	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	50	6
Texas Woman's University	36	39	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	40
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	52	14	---	1	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	57	16
The University of Texas at Austin	34	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	6
The University of Texas at Dallas	9	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	27	20	---	---	10	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	23
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	31	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	17
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	50	8	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	63	8
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	34	24	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	26
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	5	3	---	---	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	8
West Texas State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
TOTALS:	612	306	7	3	36	25	8	3	---	---	5	---	716	338

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1979

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	95	62	---	1	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	101	64
Amarillo College	164	105	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	168	108
Angelina College	70	40	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	44
Austin Community College	321	154	17	7	16	7	9	3	1	---	2	1	366	172
Bee County College	53	34	---	1	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	40
Blinn College	78	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	36
Brazosport College	154	21	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	159	22
Central Texas College	77	44	1	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	48
Cisco Junior College	82	39	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	43
Clarendon College	31	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	14
College of the Mainland	67	53	4	5	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	75	62
Cooke County College	63	27	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	64	28
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	181	265	3	2	2	3	---	3	1	3	1	2	188	278
Cedar Valley College	94	62	3	8	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	99	71
Eastfield College	362	246	8	6	5	1	2	---	---	---	4	2	381	255
El Centro College	216	199	14	17	9	6	3	2	---	---	---	---	242	224
Mountain View College	281	134	8	19	6	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	297	159
North Lake College	183	150	2	3	1	2	---	1	---	4	1	1	187	161
Richland College	352	397	7	7	6	3	2	2	---	1	5	5	372	415
Del Mar College	180	100	1	1	20	11	---	---	1	2	---	---	202	114
El Paso County Community College District														
Rio Grande Campus	15	19	2	---	12	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	30	22
Trans Mountain Campus	95	59	3	1	41	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	140	68
Valle Verde Campus	126	79	3	3	71	29	2	4	---	1	---	---	202	116
Frank Phillips College	25	16	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	16
Galveston College	44	32	2	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	37
Grayson County College	99	43	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	100	47
Henderson County Junior College	85	30	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	32
Hill Junior College	31	17	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	35	17
Houston Community College	282	140	83	96	15	7	7	1	1	1	31	15	419	260
Howard College at Big Spring	39	17	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	40	19
Kilgore College	95	63	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	96	67
Laredo Junior College	44	37	---	1	89	54	---	1	---	---	---	---	133	93
Lee College	142	44	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	146	44
McLennan Community College	135	91	2	12	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	139	108
Midland College	118	44	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	4	3	---	124	48

Faculty Headcount By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	62	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	18
North Harris County College	125	90	7	7	3	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	137	105
Odessa College	142	72	4	1	6	2	1	---	---	1	2	---	155	76
Panola Junior College	38	17	---	1	---	1	---	--	---	---	---	---	38	20
Paris Junior College	76	45	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	80	46
Ranger Junior College	33	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	33	9
San Antonio Union Junior College District														
San Antonio College	543	257	8	5	80	26	3	1	5	3	4	4	643	296
St. Philip's College	169	51	75	43	79	31	3	---	6	3	1	1	333	129
San Jacinto Junior College District														
San Jacinto College Central Campus	232	119	4	9	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	---	246	136
San Jacinto College North Campus	89	52	2	6	2	1	1	---	3	---	1	---	98	59
San Jacinto College South Campus	40	24	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	25
South Plains College	111	67	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	113	69
Southwest Texas Junior College	60	33	2	---	27	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	44
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	154	124	5	7	6	3	2	---	2	2	---	---	169	136
Northwest Campus	81	51	3	2	8	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	93	55
South Campus	176	109	5	7	4	3	5	---	3	---	---	---	193	119
Temple Junior College	63	34	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	37
Texarkana Community College	166	102	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	170	105
Texas Southmost College	63	37	---	1	35	20	1	---	---	---	1	---	100	58
Tyler Junior College	186	120	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	191	126
Vernon Regional Junior College	48	33	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	33
Victoria College	86	38	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	86	42
Weatherford College	58	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	30
Western Texas College	54	26	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	26
Wharton County Junior College	73	33	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	76	35
TOTALS:	7,407	4,503	300	313	589	280	52	25	34	30	60	33	8,443	5,186

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FISCAL YEAR 1980

SECTION 3: SENIOR COLLEGES

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Program Area	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Architecture and Environmental Design	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Business and Management	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
Communications	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Computer and Information Sciences	--	--	5	1	--	--	6
Education	1	--	--	1	--	--	2
Fine and Applied Arts	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Health Professions	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
Home Economics	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Mathematics	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Public Affairs and Services	--	--	6	--	--	--	6
Social Sciences	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Interdisciplinary Studies	--	--	2	2	--	--	4
TOTAL	1	--	25	5	--	--	31

* Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Lamar University	--	--	2	--	--	--	2
Pan American University	1	--	4	1	--	--	6
Stephen F. Austin State University	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
Texas A&M University System							
Tarleton State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas A&M University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas Tech University	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	--	--	2	--	--	--	2
The University of Texas at Austin	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio & UT Health Science Center San Antonio	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
The University of Texas at Tyler	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Downtown College	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Laredo State University	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio (See UT San Antonio above)							
TOTAL	1	--	25	5	--	--	31

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Program Area	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Education	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
TOTAL	1	--	--	--	--	--	1

* Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
TOTAL	1	--	--	--	--	--	1

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Program Area	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Business and Management	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Fine and Applied Arts	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Foreign Languages	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
TOTAL	--	--	2	1	--	--	3

* Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
North Texas State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Austin	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Downtown College	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
TOTAL	--	--	2	1	--	--	3

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS WITHDRAWN FROM CONSIDERATION
BY REQUEST OF INSTITUTION
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Program Area	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Education	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Engineering	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Fine and Applied Arts	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Letters	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Psychology	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Social Sciences	--	--	2	--	--	--	2
TOTAL	--	--	4	3	--	--	7

* Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS WITHDRAWN FROM CONSIDERATION
BY REQUEST OF INSTITUTION
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
North Texas State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas State University System							
Sam Houston State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	--	--	2	--	--	--	2
The University of Texas at Tyler	--	--	--	2	--	--	2
University of Houston System							
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
TOTAL	--	--	4	3	--	--	7

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Program Area	Degree Level						Institution
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN							
Landscape Architecture			BLA				Texas Tech University
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT							
Personnel Management			BBA				Lamar University
Finance			BBA				Pan American University
Petroleum Land Management			BS				University of Houston Downtown College
COMMUNICATIONS							
Communications			BA				Pan American University
COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES							
Computer Information Systems			BBA				Pan American University
Data Processing			BBA				Stephen F. Austin State University
Computer Sciences			BS	MS			Texas Tech University
Data Processing and Analysis			BBA				The University of Texas at Austin
Business Data Processing			BS in Bus. Serv.				University of Houston Downtown College
EDUCATION							
Elementary Education	Cert.						Pan American University
Industrial Education				MEd			The University of Texas at Tyler
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS							
Art			BFA				Corpus Christi State University
HEALTH PROFESSIONS							
Medical Technology			BS				The University of Texas at San Antonio & The UT Health Science Center at San Antonio
Occupational Therapy			BS				The University of Texas at San Antonio & The UT Health Science Center at San Antonio
Physical Therapy			BS				The University of Texas at San Antonio & The UT Health Science Center at San Antonio
HOME ECONOMICS							
Interior Design			BS in HE				Lamar University
MATHEMATICS							
Applied Mathematics			BS				University of Houston Downtown College

Programs Approved by the Coordinating Board by Program, Level and Institution
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level						Institution
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES							
Criminal Justice			BA				Angelo State University
Social Work			BSW				Stephen F. Austin State University
Rehabilitation Services			BS				Stephen F. Austin State University
Social Work			BSW				Tarleton State University
Public Administration			BS				Texas A&M University
Social Work			BSW				The University of Texas at Arlington
SOCIAL SCIENCES							
Mexican-American Heritage			BA				Pan American University
Anthropology				MA			The University of Texas at San Antonio
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES							
Interdisciplinary Studies				MA			Laredo State University
Applied Arts and Sciences			BAAS				Laredo State University
Interdisciplinary Studies				MA/MS			Pan American University
General Studies			BGS				The University of Texas at Arlington

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR
ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Approvals

The University of Texas System
The University of Texas at Arlington

Establish a Department of Computer Science and Engineering

The University of Texas at Tyler

Administrative Reorganization of The University of Texas at Tyler

University of Houston System
University of Houston Central Campus

Transfer the Business Education degree program under the Bachelor of Science degree with major in Education from the Department of Curriculum and Instruction, College of Education, to the Department of Technical Education, College of Technology, and redesignate it as the Distributive and Business Education degree program under the existing Bachelor of Science in Technology degree

Transfer the Industrial Education degree program under the Bachelor of Science degree with major in Education from the Department of Curriculum and Instruction, College of Education, to the Department of Technical Education, College of Technology, and redesignate it as the Vocational Industrial Education degree program under the existing Bachelor of Science in Technology degree

Change the name of the Department of Business Technology to the Department of Industrial Technology, and redesignate Business Technology as Industrial Technology

University of Houston Downtown College

Administrative Reorganization of the University of Houston Downtown College

The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas

Change the Division of Otorhinolaryngology of the Department of Surgery to the Department of Otorhinolaryngology in the School of Medicine.

Disapprovals

Texas State University System
Angelo State University

Establish a Department of Behavioral Studies

Deferrals

(None)

Withdrawals at the Request of the Institution

Lamar University

Establish a Department of Computer Science

The University of Texas System
The University of Texas at Arlington

Change the name of the Department of Sociology to the Department of Anthropology, Sociology, and Social Work

SUMMARY OF COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON REQUESTS BY PRIVATE POSTSECONDARY INSTITUTIONS 1/
FOR CERTIFICATES OF AUTHORITY TO GRANT DEGREES
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Recertified Date	Denial Date
Miss Wade's Fashion Merchandising, Dallas	October, 1979	
Texas Graduate School of Management, Inc., Houston		January, 1980
DeVry Institute of Technology, Dallas	April, 1980	

1/ Not accredited by recognized regional accrediting agencies

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*	Military Science
East Texas State University	163,530	47,644	8,352	---	219,526	7,518	299
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12,143	8,031	---	---	20,174	672	---
Lamar University	278,586	12,129	243	---	290,958	9,699	325
Lamar University at Orange	15,445	---	---	---	15,445	515	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	20,234	---	---	---	20,234	674	---
Midwestern State University	97,110	3,936	---	---	101,046	3,368	1,504
North Texas State University	360,927	48,765	24,416	---	434,108	14,470	335
Pan American University	217,184	12,379	---	---	229,563	7,652	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	17,550	5,927	---	---	23,477	783	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	269,395	25,277	103	---	294,775	9,926	1,303
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College	19,859	---	---	---	19,859	662	760
Prairie View A&M University	137,335	25,129	---	---	162,464	5,415	4,958
Tarleton State University	85,749	8,673	---	---	94,422	3,147	265
Texas A&M University	819,954	60,811	33,476	22,793	937,034	31,233	4,963
Texas Southern University	217,387	15,566	1,068	9,185	243,206	8,107	---
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	148,354	4,994	---	---	153,348	5,112	621
Sam Houston State University	281,328	20,832	342	---	302,502	10,083	681
Southwest Texas State University	427,538	26,394	---	---	453,932	15,131	529
Sul Ross State University	45,141	7,368	---	---	52,509	1,750	---
Uvalde Study Center	6,138	3,027	---	---	9,165	306	---
Texas Tech University	576,675	31,887	16,201	16,925	641,688	21,390	1,746
Texas Woman's University	128,476	45,189	9,823	---	183,488	6,116	---
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	433,881	43,835	4,785	---	482,501	16,083	1,459
The University of Texas at Austin	1,023,868	101,433	51,610	43,820	1,220,731	40,691	2,045
The University of Texas at Dallas	75,464	28,091	7,912	---	111,467	3,716	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	381,995	20,000	194	---	402,189	13,406	1,314
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	25,330	6,654	---	---	31,984	1,066	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	198,416	22,881	---	---	221,297	7,377	341
The University of Texas at Tyler	31,999	8,623	---	---	40,622	1,354	---
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	524,431	74,569	22,250	46,398	667,648	22,255	488
University of Houston Downtown College	105,305	---	---	---	105,305	3,510	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	50,829	40,307	---	---	91,136	3,038	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	8,236	5,337	---	---	13,573	452	---
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	42,397	15,554	---	---	57,951	1,932	64
Laredo State University	12,975	4,731	---	---	17,706	590	---
Texas A&I University	145,065	15,859	864	---	161,788	5,393	443
West Texas State University	151,459	15,115	---	---	166,574	5,553	376
TOTALS:	7,557,688	816,947	181,639	139,121	8,695,395	289,847	24,819

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics
East Texas State University	72,913	15,150	10,607	27,903	2,[illegible]7	---	3,155
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,192	---	249	2,337	---	---	---
Lamar University	96,309	32,984	12,693	15,521	---	24,184	4,047
Lamar University at Orange	6,114	880	103	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	5,481	---	17	---	---	---	252
Midwestern State University	51,997	10,278	4,807	5,785	---	9	---
North Texas State University	157,827	33,713	46,217	30,101	---	---	8,157
Pan American University	124,168	16,663	8,342	22,327	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,384	297	207	6,147	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	112,005	34,582	14,989	26,278	11,742	126	7,151
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College	5,182	10,354	---	---	30	3,802	---
Prairie View A&M University	56,451	16,016	3,600	9,973	896	16,316	2,204
Tarleton State University	33,802	12,349	1,981	8,686	9,453	120	1,452
Texas A&M University	290,785	140,171	3,000	38,948	47,417	162,710	---
Texas Southern University	100,300	30,223	9,193	19,935	---	---	3,473
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	72,706	18,982	7,232	13,692	2,159	66	483
Sam Houston State University	139,431	32,534	18,567	24,999	6,985	---	4,212
Southwest Texas State University	210,936	41,407	22,665	45,625	5,074	---	13,828
Sul Ross State University	18,794	7,831	2,124	6,228	3,690	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	1,965	---	96	2,676	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	253,251	73,224	30,713	34,089	20,461	53,080	25,122
Texas Woman's University	35,540	14,999	6,028	14,196	---	---	4,367
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	189,488	52,698	17,870	13,982	57	56,402	---
The University of Texas at Austin	461,058	139,519	64,071	39,572	---	107,495	21,751
The University of Texas at Dallas	36,299	5,232	3,876	3,347	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	201,951	49,186	18,309	33,065	---	18,818	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,063	2,947	929	3,150	---	2,302	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	102,291	23,812	11,866	13,419	---	2,001	306
The University of Texas at Tyler	11,764	1,536	1,511	7,825	---	---	---
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	226,887	56,241	28,641	18,557	---	46,221	4,073
University of Houston Downtown College	66,543	8,592	1,444	---	---	631	273
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	17,628	3,290	1,980	6,956	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,745	---	49	2,220	---	---	---
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	11,695	2,498	3,001	10,453	---	---	---
Laredo State University	4,593	---	93	4,146	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	63,269	18,058	6,331	14,670	4,074	13,301	2,270
West Texas State University	59,823	17,551	11,144	16,236	5,576	---	---
TOTALS:	3,323,639	923,797	374,545	543,044	120,451	507,584	106,574

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Nursing
East Texas State University	1,051	447	---	---	4,160	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	1,450	---	---	37,129	11,580	13,901
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	7,081	333	520
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	14,289	---	---
Midwestern State University	105	27	---	---	2,051	6,490
North Texas State University	1,058	72	---	---	8,841	---
Pan American University	1,177	---	---	---	12,194	5,975
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,114	---	---	---	8,556	728
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	990	27	---	1,966	3,973	7,164
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	2,387	2,449
Texas A&M University	---	---	8,207	---	24,424	---
Texas Southern University	1,141	---	---	241	3,311	40
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	3,512	3,373
Sam Houston State University	---	781	---	2,910	4,510	---
Southwest Texas State University	1,755	---	---	---	15,508	7,440
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	524	1,198	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	155	---	---	8,819	---
Texas Woman's University	1,627	621	---	---	2,094	42,736
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,734	---	---	---	10,072	13,361
The University of Texas at Austin	3,333	2,040	---	---	---	12,234
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,172	---	---	---	---	8,143
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	891	2,662
The University of Texas at Tyler	36	---	---	---	---	1,539
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	10	33	---	---	5,797	---
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	27	---	---	---	650
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	105	---	---	---	---	1,667
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	3,373	---
West Texas State University	534	699	---	---	3,178	5,274
TOTALS:	20,392	4,929	8,207	64,140	140,672	136,346

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Totals
East Texas State University	---	22,412	---	2,895	---	163,530
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	3,867	---	498	---	12,143
Lamar University	---	26,907	---	1,881	---	278,586
Lamar University at Orange	---	414	---	---	---	15,445
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	195	---	---	---	20,234
Midwestern State University	---	14,165	---	831	565	97,110
North Texas State University	---	71,163	---	3,780	---	360,927
Pan American University	---	24,178	---	2,160	---	217,184
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	3,654	---	861	---	17,550
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	46,884	---	3,240	---	269,395
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	---	491	---	---	---	19,859
Prairie View A&M University	---	12,920	---	945	5,894	137,335
Tarleton State University	---	11,948	---	1,122	---	85,749
Texas A&M University	---	98,889	---	5,403	---	819,954
Texas Southern University	5,653	25,161	---	924	17,792	217,387
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	24,616	---	1,533	---	148,354
Sam Houston State University	---	43,339	---	3,060	---	281,328
Southwest Texas State University	---	59,238	---	4,062	---	427,538
Sul Ross State University	---	3,684	---	522	636	45,141
Uvalde Study Center	---	1,017	---	384	---	6,138
Texas Tech University	---	74,407	---	3,354	---	5[illegible],675
Texas Woman's University	---	4,981	---	1,278	---	128,476
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	76,753	---	1,464	---	453,881
The University of Texas at Austin	17,518	149,271	---	6,006	---	1,[illegible]23,868
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	26,050	---	660	---	75,464
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	46,420	---	2,931	---	381,995
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	6,453	---	486	---	25,330
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	39,493	---	1,675	---	198,416
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	7,107	---	681	---	31,999
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	15,750	78,100	---	1,827	42,294	524,131
University of Houston Downtown College	---	25,252	---	---	2,570	105,305
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	16,868	---	921	2,509	50,829
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	1,859	---	363	---	8,236
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	12,144	---	834	---	42,397
Laredo State University	---	3,285	---	858	---	12,975
Texas A&I University	---	16,950	---	2,769	---	145,065
West Texas State University	---	28,055	---	1,902	1,487	151,459
TOTALS:	38,921	1,110,590	---	62,110	31,747	7,557,688

188

189

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY [illegible]
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Univers[illegible]
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1986

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Service
East Texas State University	12,170	3,411	1,984	25,360	270	---	597	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,857	---	---	4,425	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	3,051	333	333	5,745	---	1,809	90	---
Midwestern State University	1,344	145	344	1,563	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	13,808	2,422	5,779	15,004	---	---	443	---
Pan American University	1,743	468	237	9,400	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	927	128	---	4,008	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,930	2,089	1,180	15,146	859	---	450	---
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	1,225	514	114	19,340	129	---	81	---
Tarleton State University	1,719	177	29	4,580	203	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	11,705	10,112	---	7,599	8,216	12,294	---	---
Texas Southern University	5,826	686	171	7,020	---	---	300	---
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	1,569	305	232	2,043	119	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	5,274	462	877	9,304	1,119	---	243	---
Southwest Texas State University	9,396	1,301	744	11,177	97	---	3	---
Sul Ross State University	1,140	569	307	3,576	531	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	120	---	---	2,655	78	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	7,015	3,092	1,526	7,350	2,278	4,367	1,081	---
Texas Woman's University	5,257	1,587	2,000	15,372	---	---	4,461	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,422	2,537	108	612	---	10,736	---	7,852
The University of Texas at Austin	19,678	7,901	5,965	11,122	---	18,001	887	4,107
The University of Texas at Dallas	9,357	4,929	39	3,516	---	100	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,477	1,805	219	7,319	---	1,306	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,194	226	9	2,966	---	21	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,409	1,336	1,237	8,324	---	1,786	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,207	162	469	4,341	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	12,699	4,233	2,116	18,583	---	9,701	---	5,736
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	11,607	1,193	1,087	12,485	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	768	---	---	3,774	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	2,907	543	580	7,380	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	1,317	---	---	2,256	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	4,108	402	284	8,552	701	1,146	6	---
West Texas State University	3,277	1,208	916	6,147	686	---	---	---
TOTALS:	180,503	54,276	28,886	268,044	15,286	61,267	8,648	17,695

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Totals
East Texas State University	714	---	---	---	3,138	---	---	47,644
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana.	---	---	---	---	1,749	---	---	8,031
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	762	---	---	12,129
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	540	---	---	3,936
North Texas State University	2,190	---	21	---	9,098	---	---	48,765
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	531	---	---	12,379
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	864	---	---	5,927
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	1,623	---	---	25,277
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	3,726	---	---	25,129
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	1,965	---	---	8,673
Texas A&M University	---	2,607	---	---	8,278	---	---	60,811
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	1,563	---	---	15,566
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	726	---	---	4,994
Sam Houston State University	2,230	---	---	---	1,323	---	---	20,832
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	2,590	---	1,086	---	---	26,394
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	1,245	---	---	7,568
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	174	---	---	3,027
Texas Tech University	257	---	---	---	4,921	---	---	31,887
Texas Woman's University	2,940	---	12,537	---	1,035	---	---	45,189
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	1,919	---	10,649	---	---	43,835
The University of Texas at Austin	3,235	---	1,787	1,069	27,681	---	---	101,433
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	10,150	---	---	28,091
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	1,074	---	1,800	---	---	20,000
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	2,238	---	---	6,654
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	4,789	---	---	22,881
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	444	---	---	8,623
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	---	---	---	956	20,341	204	---	74,569
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	255	---	---	---	12,957	---	723	40,307
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	795	---	---	5,337
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	4,144	---	---	15,554
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	1,158	---	---	4,731
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	660	---	---	15,859
West Texas State University	93	---	241	---	2,514	---	33	15,115
TOTALS:	11,914	2,607	20,169	2,025	144,667	204	756	816,947

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Service
East Texas State University	1,865	13	---	6,474	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	9	---	---	---	---	234	---	---
North Texas State University	5,487	2,803	2,425	10,226	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	103	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System								
Texas A&M University	5,342	9,157	---	6,834	5,381	4,375	---	---
Texas Southern University	6	---	---	1,062	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System								
Sam Houston State University	342	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	5,093	2,099	882	3,878	677	1,503	790	---
Texas Woman's University	1,840	905	97	4,409	---	---	1,588	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,664	90	---	---	---	2,260	---	183
The University of Texas at Austin	14,305	10,129	2,162	12,844	---	7,182	---	297
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,061	3,550	48	---	---	54	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	194	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	5,742	5,390	3	6,457	---	2,884	---	---
University System of South Texas								
Texas A&I University	90	---	---	774	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	44,846	34,330	5,617	52,958	6,161	18,492	2,378	480

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,352
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---	243
North Texas State University	900	---	---	---	2,575	---	24,416
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	103
Texas A&M University System							
Texas A&M University	---	1,169	---	---	1,218	---	33,476
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,068
Texas State University System							
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	342
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	1,279	---	16,201
Texas Woman's University	321	---	663	---	---	---	9,823
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	588	---	4,785
The University of Texas at Austin	280	---	1,200	1,091	2,120	---	51,610
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	1,199	---	7,912
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---	194
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	---	---	---	---	1,689	85	22,250
University System of South Texas							
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---	864
TOTALS:	1,501	1,169	1,863	1,091	10,668	85	181,639

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Law	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Total
Texas A&M University System	---	---	22,793	22,793
Texas A&M University	9,185	---	---	9,185
Texas Southern University	16,925	---	---	16,925
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System	43,820	---	---	43,820
The University of Texas at Austin	---	15,968	---	15,968
University of Houston System	30,430	---	22,793	53,223
University of Houston Central Campus	---	15,968	---	15,968
TOTALS:	100,360	15,968	22,793	139,121

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL SEMESTER 1979
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	73,695	15,721	2,603	---	92,019	6,135
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,903	2,646	---	---	7,549	503
Lamar University	123,453	4,148	132	---	127,733	8,515
Lamar University at Orange	7,380	---	---	---	7,380	492
Lamar University at Port Arthur	9,367	---	---	---	9,367	624
Midwestern State University	44,298	1,289	---	---	45,587	3,039
North Texas State University	167,261	17,458	8,878	---	193,597	12,906
Pan American University	90,362	3,972	---	---	94,334	6,289
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,684	1,945	---	---	8,629	575
Stephen F. Austin State University	125,310	7,621	39	---	132,970	8,865
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	9,226	---	---	---	9,226	615
Prairie View A&M University	62,519	8,201	---	---	70,720	4,715
Tarleton State University	39,940	2,750	---	---	42,690	2,846
Texas A&M University	384,398	23,802	12,237	8,030	428,467	28,564
Texas Southern University	100,237	5,526	369	4,458	110,590	7,373
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	67,518	1,643	---	---	69,161	4,611
Sam Houston State University	132,100	6,026	87	---	138,213	9,214
Southwest Texas State University	193,838	9,240	---	---	203,078	13,538
Sul Ross State University	20,459	1,741	---	---	22,200	1,480
Uvalde Study Center	2,160	819	---	---	2,979	199
Texas Tech University	269,776	12,744	5,604	8,164	296,288	19,752
Texas Woman's University	59,945	15,145	3,285	---	78,375	5,225
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	195,932	17,916	1,986	---	215,834	14,389
The University of Texas at Austin	469,676	43,197	21,398	20,444	554,715	36,981
The University of Texas at Dallas	31,447	10,561	3,021	---	45,029	3,002
The University of Texas at El Paso	168,515	6,749	73	---	175,337	11,689
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10,963	2,391	---	---	13,354	890
The University of Texas at San Antonio	85,981	8,260	---	---	94,241	6,283
The University of Texas at Tyler	13,656	2,868	---	---	16,524	1,102
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	238,299	29,434	8,481	21,534	297,748	19,850
University of Houston Downtown College	45,228	---	---	---	45,228	3,015
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	22,445	15,819	---	---	38,264	2,551
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,462	1,620	---	---	5,082	389
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	16,929	4,958	---	---	21,887	1,459
Laredo State University	4,797	1,350	---	---	6,147	410
Texas A&I University	65,853	4,626	276	---	70,755	4,717
West Texas State University	71,703	4,733	---	---	76,436	5,096
TOTALS:	3,439,715	296,919	68,469	62,630	3,867,733	257,849

*Total number of semester credit hour divided by 15.

200

201

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING SEMESTER 1980
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	66,625	14,435	2,909	---	83,969
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,861	2,142	---	---	7,003
Lamar University	114,019	4,330	87	---	118,436
Lamar University at Orange	6,573	---	---	---	6,573
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8,850	---	---	---	8,850
Midwestern State University	39,698	1,269	---	---	40,967
North Texas State University	151,451	16,723	8,519	---	176,693
Pan American University	85,321	3,670	---	---	88,991
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,575	2,212	---	---	8,787
Stephen F. Austin State University	114,725	7,768	33	---	122,526
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	8,582	---	---	---	8,582
Prairie View A&M University	55,609	8,163	---	---	63,772
Tarleton State University	35,959	2,879	---	---	38,838
Texas A&M University	357,283	22,994	12,533	7,954	400,764
Texas Southern University	91,135	5,326	285	4,084	100,830
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	62,073	1,690	---	---	63,763
Sam Houston State University	118,659	6,221	141	---	125,021
Southwest Texas State University	181,088	8,826	---	---	189,914
Sul Ross State University	18,420	1,620	---	---	20,040
Uvalde Study Center	2,313	870	---	---	3,183
Texas Tech University	249,702	9,079	5,638	7,841	272,260
Texas Woman's University	53,048	14,489	3,259	---	70,796
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	177,293	17,165	1,802	---	196,260
The University of Texas at Austin	441,165	39,953	21,292	19,118	521,528
The University of Texas at Dallas	29,301	10,578	2,964	---	42,843
The University of Texas at El Paso	158,738	7,142	112	---	165,992
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,919	2,165	---	---	12,084
The University of Texas at San Antonio	80,088	7,753	---	---	87,841
The University of Texas at Tyler	12,894	2,480	---	---	15,374
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	218,991	27,554	8,997	20,276	275,818
University of Houston Downtown College	45,594	---	---	---	45,594
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	20,780	15,004	---	---	35,784
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,339	1,713	---	---	5,052
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	16,058	5,056	---	---	21,114
Laredo State University	4,896	1,332	---	---	6,228
Texas A&I University	56,576	4,841	282	---	61,699
West Texas State University	65,033	4,745	---	---	69,778
TOTALS:	3,173,234	282,187	68,853	59,273	3,583,547

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER SESSIONS*, 1980
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	23,210	17,488	2,840	---	43,538
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,379	3,243	---	---	5,622
Lamar University	41,114	3,651	24	---	44,789
Lamar University at Orange	1,492	---	---	---	1,492
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2,017	---	---	---	2,017
Midwestern State University	13,114	1,378	---	---	14,492
North Texas State University	42,215	14,584	7,019	---	63,818
Pan American University	41,501	4,737	---	---	46,238
Pan American University at Brownsville	4,291	1,770	---	---	6,061
Stephen F. Austin State University	29,360	9,888	31	---	39,279
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	2,051	---	---	---	2,051
Prairie View A&M University	19,207	8,765	---	---	27,972
Tarleton State University	9,850	3,044	---	---	12,894
Texas A&M University	78,273	14,015	8,706	6,809	107,803
Texas Southern University	26,015	4,714	414	643	31,786
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	18,763	1,661	---	---	20,424
Sam Houston State University	30,569	8,585	114	---	39,268
Southwest Texas State University	52,612	8,328	---	---	60,940
Sul Ross State University	6,262	4,007	---	---	10,269
Uvalde Study Center	1,665	1,338	---	---	3,003
Texas Tech University	57,197	10,064	4,959	920	73,140
Texas Woman's University	15,483	15,555	3,279	---	34,317
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	60,656	8,754	997	---	70,407
The University of Texas at Austin	113,027	18,283	8,920	4,258	144,488
The University of Texas at Dallas	14,716	6,952	1,927	---	23,595
The University of Texas at El Paso	54,742	6,109	9	---	60,860
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4,448	2,098	---	---	6,546
The University of Texas at San Antonio	32,347	6,868	---	---	39,215
The University of Texas at Tyler	5,449	3,275	---	---	8,724
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	67,141	17,581	4,772	4,588	94,082
University of Houston Downtown College	14,483	---	---	---	14,483
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	7,604	9,484	---	---	17,088
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,435	2,004	---	---	3,439
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	9,410	5,540	---	---	14,950
Laredo State University	3,282	2,049	---	---	5,331
Texas A&I University	22,636	6,392	306	---	29,334
West Texas State University	14,723	5,637	---	---	20,360
TOTALS:	944,739	237,841	44,317	17,218	1,244,115

*Combined first and second summer sessions.

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	---	1,453	998	96	---	2,547
Lamar University	(415)	1,046	244	---	---	1,290
Midwestern State University	(114)	483	77	---	---	560
North Texas State University	---	1,983	981	131	---	3,095
Pan American University	(24)	883	277	---	---	1,160
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	1,599	506	---	---	2,105
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	496	474	---	---	970
Tarleton State University	(19)	469	205	---	---	674
Texas A&M University	---	4,921	878	273	136	6,208
Texas Southern University	---	729	291	6	77	1,103
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	(62)	572	80	---	---	652
Sam Houston State University	---	1,509	432	5	---	1,946
Southwest Texas State University	(26)	2,383	383	---	---	2,766
Sul Ross State University	---	269	276	---	---	545
Texas Tech University	---	2,926	458	87	142	3,613
Texas Woman's University	---	1,111	634	44	---	1,789
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	2,001	445	23	---	2,509
The University of Texas at Austin	---	6,612	1,461	462	519	9,054
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	730	338	17	---	1,085
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,516	307	1	---	1,824
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	300	96	---	---	396
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	779	349	---	---	1,128
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	326	127	---	---	453
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	(3)	3,066	1,033	160	387	4,646
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	478	624	---	---	1,102
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	467	258	---	---	725
Laredo State University	---	192	76	---	---	268
Texas A&I University	---	758	337	10	---	1,105
West Texas State University	---	936	226	---	---	1,162
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities	(665)	40,993	12,911	1,315	1,261	56,480

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
Public Medical, Dental, and Nursing Schools						
The University of Texas Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools:						
Health Science Center at Dallas	---	(132)	(11)	(23)	(196)	(362)
Southwestern Medical School	---	---	---	---	196	196
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	11	23	---	34
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	132	---	---	---	132
Health Science Center at Houston	(89)	(190)	(161)	(31)	(227)	(609)
Medical School	---	---	---	---	106	106
Dental Branch	60	---	22	---	121	143
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	19	18	---	37
School of Allied Health Sciences	29	19	---	---	---	19
School of Public Health	---	---	106	13	---	119
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	9	---	---	9
School of Nursing	---	171	5	---	---	176
Health Science Center at San Antonio	(64)	(172)	(57)	(10)	(253)	(492)
Medical School	---	---	---	---	129	129
Dental School	---	---	---	---	124	124
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	4	10	---	14
School of Allied Health Sciences	64	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	172	53	---	---	225
Medical Branch at Galveston	---	(277)	(23)	(13)	(199)	(512)
Medical School	---	---	---	---	199	199
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	5	13	---	18
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	159	---	---	---	159
School of Nursing	---	118	18	---	---	136
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	---	---	---	---	69	69
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	---	---	---	---	41	41
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	(153)	771	252	77	985	2,085
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(818)	41,764	13,163	1,312	2,246	58,565

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
Abilene Christian University	(6)	719	205	---	---	924
American Technological University	---	207	163	---	---	370
Austin College	---	264	40	---	---	304
Baylor University	---	1,511	244	35	131	1,921
Bishop College	---	155	---	---	---	155
Dallas Baptist College	---	232	---	---	---	232
East Texas Baptist College	(2)	112	---	---	---	112
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	32	---	---	---	32
Hardin-Simmons University	---	268	33	---	---	301
Houston Baptist University	---	443	28	---	---	471
Howard Payne University	---	203	---	---	---	203
Huston-Tillotson College	---	94	---	---	---	94
Incarnate Word College	---	258	49	---	---	307
Jarvis Christian College	---	46	---	---	---	46
LeTourneau College	(46)	123	---	---	---	123
Lubbock Christian College	(10)	142	---	---	---	142
McMurry College	(1)	163	---	---	---	164
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	---	237	273	---	---	510
Paul Quinn College	---	57	---	---	---	57
St. Edward's University	---	324	46	---	---	370
St. Mary's University	---	374	73	---	216	663
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	303	303
Southern Methodist University	---	1,273	611	35	344	2,263
Southwestern Adventist College	(36)	59	---	---	---	59
Southwestern University	---	157	---	---	---	157
Texas Christian University	---	948	369	32	7	1,356
Texas College	---	86	---	---	---	86
Texas Lutheran College	---	210	---	---	---	210
Texas Wesleyan College	---	312	---	---	---	312
Trinity University	---	557	121	---	---	678
University of Dallas	---	133	296	9	9	447
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	220	---	---	---	220
University of St. Thomas	---	236	43	---	---	279
Wayland Baptist College	---	343	---	---	---	343
Wiley College	---	89	---	---	---	89
William Marsh Rice University	---	442	250	98	---	790
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	(101)	11,029	2,844	209	1,010	15,092
Independent Medical and Dental Units						
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	(7)	34	14	---	118	166
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	(35)	28	9	16	144	197
Baylor University	---	(101)	(46)	(---)	(---)	(147)
Academy of Health Sciences	---	---	46	---	---	46
Dallas Nursing	---	101	---	---	---	101
Subtotals: Medical and Dental Units	(42)	163	69	16	262	510
GRAND TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(143)	11,192	2,913	225	1,272	15,602

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED BY CURRICULUM AREA
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
LIBERAL ARTS	(9,583)	(3,309)	(1,972)	(737)	(273)	(106)	(---)	(112)
Anthropology	101	28	28	8	4	3	---	---
Medical Anthropology	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
Archeology	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Archeological Studies	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Conservation Archeology	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---
Economics	309	141	59	28	11	8	---	---
Political Economy	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
Agricultural Economics	245	---	53	---	7	---	---	---
Manpower and Industrial Relations	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
English	728	281	108	54	32	13	---	---
Comparative Literature	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---
English as a Second Language	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---
Creative Writing	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---
Politics and Literature	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Geography	93	---	5	---	3	---	---	---
Government/Political Science	907	266	127	23	8	3	---	---
History	689	258	108	19	16	10	---	---
Journalism	630	118	22	4	5	---	---	---
Agricultural Journalism	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mass Communications	46	5	8	1	---	---	---	---
Communications	40	---	8	---	---	---	---	---
Communications Disorders	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---
Advertising	236	[illegible]	10	---	---	---	---	---
Telecommunications	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Printing	17	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
Photography	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Broadcasting Journalism	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Communication Arts	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mass Media	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oral Communication	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---
Mathematics	407	115	163	9	11	6	---	---
Applied Mathematical Science	12	16	---	5	2	3	---	---
Mathematics and Systems Design	34	---	8	---	---	---	---	---
Philosophy	59	35	3	12	7	2	---	---
Psychology	1,349	433	201	53	86	31	---	---
Human Development	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---
Counseling Psychology	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---
Behavioral Science	61	16	87	3	---	1	---	---
Social and Organizational Psychology	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Sociology	748	209	78	9	18	---	---	---
Community Services	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Studies in Aging	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Gerontology	---	1	---	5	---	---	---	---
Speech	324	70	45	4	8	---	---	---
Public Address/Group Communication	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech Pathology and Audiology	70	52	44	60	---	---	---	---
Speech Communication and Drama	80	27	65	---	---	---	---	---
Theatre Arts	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Foreign Languages	59	5	4	---	---	---	---	---
Czech	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
French	81	30	14	4	4	2	---	---
German	44	23	7	4	5	4	---	---
Greek	2	9	2	---	1	---	---	---
Hebrew	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Italian	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Latin	6	1	5	---	1	---	---	---
Linguistics	9	---	41	---	13	---	---	---
Russian	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spanish	204	86	39	5	13	---	---	---
Classics	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oriental & African Lang. & Lit.	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Scandinavian Lang. & Lit.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bicultural-Bilingual Studies	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Social Science	59	42	1	1	---	---	---	---
Urban Studies	---	15	33	7	---	---	---	---
Humanities	53	---	57	4	2	---	---	---
Computer Science	236	49	50	24	---	---	---	---
Computer and Information Sciences	---	12	---	6	---	---	---	---
Statistics	---	1	1	11	---	1	---	---
American Studies/Civilization	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---
Inter-American Studies	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
American Studies	34	2	---	7	---	---	---	---
Border Studies	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ibero American Studies	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Native American Studies	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
European Studies	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Asian Studies	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Russian Studies	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middle Eastern Studies	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Latin American Studies	22	3	16	---	1	---	---	---
International Studies	11	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
General Studies	143	117	---	9	---	---	---	---
Ethnic Studies	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Public Administration/Affairs	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Public Administration	6	---	62	37	---	---	---	---
Public Affairs	22	---	58	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
City Planning	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---
Criminal Justice	626	192	---	46	5	---	---	---
Law Enforcement	166	55	10	---	---	---	---	---
Criminology and Corrections	88	---	21	---	---	---	---	---
Social Rehabilitation and Social Service	69	---	7	---	---	---	---	---
Religion-Theology	---	365	---	132	---	18	---	112
Church-State Studies	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Pre-Law	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---
Legal Studies	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Museum Science	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---
Plan II	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Applied Arts and Sciences	109	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Liberal Arts	---	64	---	102	---	---	---	---
Interdisciplinary Studies	15	17	84	2	1	---	---	---
Studies of the Future	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---
Foreign Service	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
Public Relations	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Human Relations	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Community Human Relations	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
Social Studies Composite	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Child Care	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---
Multidisciplinary Studies	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
SCIENCE	(2,900)	(995)	(651)	(137)	(200)	(62)	(---)	(---)
Astronomy	2	---	8	---	7	---	---	---
Astronomy and Space Physics	---	---	---	9	---	6	---	---
Biochemistry	75	42	7	---	1	7	---	---
Biology	1,268	587	188	30	24	6	---	---
Microbiology	150	---	13	5	12	---	---	---
Radiation Biology	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Molecular Biology	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Biomedical Science	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Biology	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Biophysics	8	2	2	---	1	---	---	---
Botany	22	---	14	---	5	---	---	---
Chemistry	285	162	88	21	65	23	---	---
Radiation Chemistry	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
Genetics	---	---	5	---	1	---	---	---
Geology	305	68	74	30	9	5	---	---
Geological Sciences	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Energy Resource Management	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Science	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Meteorology	22	---	11	---	2	---	---	---
Oceanography	7	---	7	---	11	---	---	---
Physics	111	36	52	9	34	14	---	---
Zoology	222	---	21	---	17	---	---	---
General Science	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Natural Sciences	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---
Science Education	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---
Geophysics	15	---	4	---	---	1	---	---
Geochemistry	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Geosciences	21	---	17	---	2	---	---	---
Earth Science	34	4	11	---	---	---	---	---
Applied Science	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Physical Science	8	1	10	---	---	---	---	---
Medical Technology	115	42	---	7	---	---	---	---
Respiration Therapy	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Dentistry	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Health Care Administration	69	---	---	12	---	---	---	---
Pre-Medicine	42	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
Environmental Science/Studies	12	12	39	3	3	---	---	---
Life Sciences	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Interdisciplinary Studies	---	18	49	11	---	---	---	---
Allied Health Science	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Neuroscience	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Science	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
FINE ARTS	(2,095)	(733)	(422)	(185)	(37)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Art	754	103	77	19	2	---	---	---
Art and Art History	---	8	---	2	---	---	---	---
Art Education	29	26	2	5	---	---	---	---
Advertising Art	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Art History	27	17	11	4	---	---	---	---
Commercial Art	43	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Studio Art	29	---	12	---	---	---	---	---
Fine Arts	1	6	---	---	1	---	---	---
Design	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Interior Design-Decorating	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Crafts, Metals and Jewelery	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Painting	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Sculpture	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Drama	97	34	16	9	4	---	---	---
Drama Education	7	6	---	1	---	---	---	---
Drama Production	13	---	10	---	---	---	---	---
Dance	19	33	4	8	---	---	---	---
Stage/Set Design	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---
Theatre	37	43	5	26	---	---	---	---
Playwriting	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Theatre Arts	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Music Theatre	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Music	288	170	77	73	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Applied Music	41	---	72	---	3	---	---	---
Theory and Composition	23	3	9	1	7	---	---	---
Music History	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---
Music Literature	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Musicology	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	---
Music Education	255	127	93	12	7	---	---	---
Music Therapy	23	2	1	1	---	---	---	---
Theory Composition-Performance	11	---	---	---	7	---	---	---
Church Music	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sacred Music	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---
Radio-Television-Film	333	100	21	12	3	---	---	---
Radio	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
TV and Film	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	---
TEACHER EDUCATION	(7,921)	(1,858)	(5,533)	(558)	(49)	(8)	(---)	(---)
Departmental Methods	17	64	---	62	---	---	---	---
Education (Undiff.)	44	3	702	26	14	---	---	---
Industrial Arts	126	---	26	---	---	---	---	---
Physical and Health Education	726	147	184	31	20	---	---	---
Physical Education	490	191	96	---	7	---	---	---
Health Education	92	---	25	---	7	---	---	---
Recreation	40	30	3	---	---	---	---	---
Recreation Administration	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dance	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Recreation Therapy	10	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Coll. Teach. of Health-Phys. Ed.-Recreation	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
Camp and Recreation Administration	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Agricultural Education	202	---	35	---	---	---	---	---
Home Economics Education	251	29	31	10	---	---	---	---
Elementary Education	3,415	815	783	41	3	---	---	---
Kindergarten	18	22	---	---	---	---	---	---
Early Childhood Education	117	4	116	6	4	---	---	---
Reading	1	---	181	27	6	---	---	---
Reading Specialist	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Secondary Education	840	246	425	33	21	---	---	---
Guidance-Counseling	27	7	470	54	56	---	---	---
Guidance Education	10	---	126	8	---	---	---	---
Counseling	---	---	56	67	---	---	---	---
Guidance Associate	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---
Educational Psychology	---	---	56	25	49	4	---	---
Higher Education (Teaching)	---	---	27	---	21	---	---	---
Teaching	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
College Teaching of English	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---
Elementary Master's in Teaching	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Administration-Supervision	---	---	621	80	63	---	---	---
Educational Diagnostician	---	---	17	9	---	---	---	---
Supervision (Teacher)	---	---	92	12	---	---	---	---
Elem-Secondary Administration	---	---	72	---	---	---	---	---
Higher Education Administration	---	---	17	---	18	---	---	---
Educational Administration	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---
Business Education	159	37	26	---	---	---	---	---
Special Education	100	2	383	13	14	---	---	---
Special Education (Deaf)	15	44	7	9	---	---	---	---
Speech and Hearing Therapy	72	29	71	---	---	---	---	---
Special Education (Exceptional Child)	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---
Learning and Language Disabilities	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
History and Philosophy of Education	---	---	2	---	3	---	---	---
Industrial Education	117	17	36	---	7	---	---	---
Industrial Distribution	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Technology	146	21	33	---	---	---	---	---
Occupational Education	363	68	---	---	---	---	---	---
Management Education, Voc-Tech	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---
Vocational Education	39	11	107	---	12	---	---	---
Vocational-Technical Education	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Adult & Ext. Education	---	---	12	---	7	---	---	---
Adult and Continuing Education	---	---	13	---	1	---	---	---
Educational Technology	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---
Foundations of Education	---	---	7	---	3	---	---	---
Curriculum and Instruction	267	---	472	2	100	1	---	---
Math and Science Education	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Foreign Language Education	---	---	28	---	19	---	---	---
Bilingual Education	39	33	90	31	10	---	---	---
Math Education	---	3	4	---	6	---	---	---
Science Education	8	6	12	---	7	---	---	---
Educational Management	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---
School Services	87	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Religious Education	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---
AGRICULTURE	(1,602)	(26)	(315)	(---)	(69)	(---)	(---)	(---)
General or Technical	284	6	66	---	5	---	---	---
Agricultural Business	58	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mechanized Agriculture	26	---	8	---	---	---	---	---
Agricultural Development	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
Agriculture Engineering	74	---	6	---	4	---	---	---
Agricultural Mechanization	16	---	10	---	---	---	---	---
Agronomy	91	3	8	---	3	---	---	---
Crops	20	---	3	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Crop Science	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
Animal Science	278	5	36	---	5	---	---	---
Animal Breeding	---	---	5	---	2	---	---	---
Animal Business	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Animal Production	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dairy Science	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Floriculture	41	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Forestry	125	---	19	---	4	---	---	---
Horticulture	134	---	7	---	4	---	---	---
Animal Nutrition	---	---	11	---	2	---	---	---
Poultry Science	9	---	4	---	1	---	---	---
Range Science	53	2	10	---	9	---	---	---
Range Management	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wildlife and Fisheries Science	99	---	24	---	9	---	---	---
Wildlife Science	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Wildlife Management	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Recreation and Parks	59	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Recreation and Resources Development	---	---	12	---	5	---	---	---
Natural Resources Development	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Park Administration	41	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
Food Technology	61	---	23	---	3	---	---	---
Physiology of Reproduction	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---
Plant-Soil Science	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Science	20	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Breeding	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
Plant Pathology	---	---	5	---	1	---	---	---
Plant Physiology	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Protection	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Soil Science	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---
Soil Chemistry	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Soils	2	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
Economic Entomology	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Entomology	24	---	6	---	6	---	---	---
Bio-Engineering Science	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ENGINEERING	(3,933)	(345)	(899)	(212)	(117)	(33)	(---)	(---)
Aero-Space Engineering	60	---	16	---	1	---	---	---
Architecture	345	---	77	---	1	---	---	---
Landscape Architecture	39	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Urban and Regional Planning	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---
Architectural Studies	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Architecture and Urban Design	---	11	---	41	---	3	---	---
Building Construction	113	---	8	---	---	---	---	---
Building Design	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
Construction Management	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
Interior Space Design	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Systems Development	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Urban Design	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Community and Regional Planning	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---
Architectural Engineering	66	---	10	---	---	---	---	---
Chemical Engineering	318	43	55	19	14	5	---	---
Civil Engineering	572	45	157	13	14	---	---	---
Ocean Engineering	28	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Electrical Engineering	590	121	114	74	21	15	---	---
Engineering Mechanics	---	---	2	2	2	---	---	---
Industrial Engineering	148	8	77	8	10	2	---	---
Industrial Safety	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Hygiene	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Technology	36	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Distribution	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mechanical Engineering	591	59	97	24	10	5	---	---
Petroleum Engineering	198	---	22	---	8	---	---	---
Textile Technology and Manufacturing	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gas Engineering	44	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
General Engineering	6	4	6	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering (Undifferentiated)	---	26	36	4	19	---	---	---
Metallurgical Engineering	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Computer Science	185	9	53	14	13	---	---	---
Environmental Engineering/Science	---	1	17	6	---	1	---	---
Environmental Design	128	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Radiation Protection Engineering	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Engineering	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maritime Systems Engineering	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Transportation	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Engineering	38	---	7	---	1	---	---	---
Control Engineering	5	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Physics	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Science	22	---	52	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Technology	231	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Materials Science Engineering	---	4	3	---	1	---	---	---
Bioengineering	13	---	2	---	1	---	---	---
Biomedical Engineering	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Interdisciplinary Engineering	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Welding Engineering	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Engineering	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Special Studies	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---
Engineering Management	---	2	---	7	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
HOME ECONOMICS	(982)	(202)	(146)	(---)	(15)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Child Development	39	---	11	---	2	---	---	---
Clothing and Textiles	189	---	8	---	4	---	---	---
Food and Nutrition	86	9	61	---	1	---	---	---
Home and Family Life	115	---	11	---	1	---	---	---
Home Economics, General	466	162	55	---	7	---	---	---
Vocational Home Economics	13	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
Interior Decorating	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Interior Design	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Institutional Management	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Food Nutrition-Inst. Management	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fashion Merchandising	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fashion Design and Merchandising	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
LAW	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1,049)	(898)
All degrees in Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,049 1/	898
SOCIAL SERVICE	(258)	(193)	(227)	(117)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees - Social Service/Social Work	258	193	227	117	1	---	---	---
LIBRARY SCIENCE	(33)	(6)	(283)	(9)	(6)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees in Library Science	33	6	283	9	6	---	---	---
VETERINARY MEDICINE	(208)	(---)	(19)	(---)	(7)	(---)	(136)	(---)
Veterinary Anatomy	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Veterinary Medicine and Surgery	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Microbiology	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Parasitology	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Pathology	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---
Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---
Veterinary Public Health	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Veterinary Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	136	---
Veterinary Science	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Toxicology	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Biomedical Science	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Medical Sciences	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
VOCATIONAL TRAINING	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees in Vocational Training	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
PHARMACY	(420)	(---)	(13)	(---)	(17)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees in Pharmacy	420	---	13	---	17	---	---	---
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	(8,998)	(2,879)	(2,019)	(889)	(74)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Accounting	2,635	504	278	29	12	---	---	---
Business Services	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Business Journalism	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Psychology	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Finance	925	110	58	9	2	---	---	---
Banking	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
General Business	878	648	159	281	2	---	---	---
Business Administration	938	612	950	150	18	---	---	---
Administration	49	15	---	---	7	---	---	---
Resources	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Insurance	27	3	7	---	---	---	---	---
Acturial Science	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Management	1,020	333	229	345	7	---	---	---
Behavioral Management Science	48	18	---	3	---	---	---	---
Production Logistics Management	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Quantitative Management Science	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Systems Management	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---
Petroleum Land Management	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Management and Administrative Sciences	62	20	87	---	16	---	---	---
Management Science	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
Aviation Management	5	19	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hotel and Restaurant Management	77	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Management	22	4	17	---	---	---	---	---
Business Management	59	66	---	---	---	---	---	---
Personnel Management	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Relations and Personnel Mgmnt	49	5	23	---	---	---	---	---
Environmental Management	15	---	55	---	---	---	---	---
Financial Management	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Managerial Studies	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marketing	1,320	258	28	1	3	---	---	---
Real Estate	50	17	---	---	---	---	---	---
Secretarial Science & Office Administration.	116	20	8	---	---	---	---	---
Office Management	10	14	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
International Business	45	---	27	---	1	---	---	---
Engineering Business	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Home Building	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---
Computer Science-Data Processing	69	14	49	---	---	---	---	---
Electronic Data Processing	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Law	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---
Statistics	6	---	9	---	4	---	---	---
Management Information Systems	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Operations Research	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trade and Transportation	20	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Public Administration	18	4	23	---	---	---	---	---
Business and Public Administration	260	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
Distributive Education	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Quantitative Analysis	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
Honors Plan (Business)	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Broadcasting	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Career Arts	---	73	---	---	---	---	---	---
Career Aviation	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Communications	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
Human Relations and Business	---	---	---	58	---	---	---	---
OPTOMETRY	(55)	(---)	(3)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(76)	(---)
All Degrees in Optometry	55	---	3	---	1	---	76	---
TECHNOLOGY	(540)	(61)	(9)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Civil Technology	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Electrical-Electronic Technology	138	16	8	---	---	---	---	---
Electro-Optical Technology	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Instrumentation Technology	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Power Technology	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mechanical Technology	13	30	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Technology	178	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Technical Education	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Drafting Technology	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Manufacturing Technology	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Construction - Building Technology	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Technology	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Printing Technology	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Welding Technology	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---
SUBTOTALS	(39,528)	(10,607)	(12,511)	(2,844)	(1,305)	(209)	(1,261)	(1,010)

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
MEDICAL AND DENTAL	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(985)	(262)
Doctor of Dental Surgery	---	---	---	---	---	---	245	118
Doctor of Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	671	144
Doctor of Osteopathic Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	---
HEALTH PROFESSIONS (ACADEMIC)	(2,236)	(585)	(652)	(69)	(87)	(16)	(---)	(---)
Allied Health Education	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Allied Health Services	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Anatomy	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---
Biochemistry	---	---	7	1	8	2	---	---
Biology	---	---	5	---	3	---	---	---
Biomedical Communications	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Biophysics	---	---	3	---	6	---	---	---
Cell Biology	---	---	3	1	3	3	---	---
Clinical Dietetics	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clinical Psychology	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---
Dental Hygiene	23	34	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dentistry	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---
Experimental Biology	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Genetics	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Health Care Administration	9	---	8	31	---	---	---	---
Health Professions	49	---	46	---	---	---	---	---
Health Science	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
Health Science Instruction	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Human Services	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Language Sciences	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
Medical Records Administration	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Medical Records Science	18	20	---	---	---	---	---	---
Medical Technology	108	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Medicine	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Microbiology	---	---	1	---	9	5	---	---
Neuroscience	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Nursing	1,664	494	358	---	10	---	---	---
Nutrition and Dietetics	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Occupational Therapy	94	---	36	---	---	---	---	---
Orthodontics	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---
Pathology	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---
Pediatrics	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
Pedodontics	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---
Periodontics	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
Pharmacology	---	---	---	2	4	2	---	---
Bioengineering	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Physical Therapy	134	---	22	15	---	---	---	---
Physician's Assistant	36	28	---	---	---	---	---	---
Physiology	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
Preventive Medicine-Comm. Health	---	---	4	---	5	---	---	---
Public Health	---	---	106	---	13	---	---	---
Radiologic Technology	11	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Radiological Biology	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Radiological Physics	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Rehabilitation Counseling	28	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
Speech Pathology and Audiology	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---
Virology	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---
GRAND TOTAL	41,764	11,192	13,163	2,913	1,392	225	2,246	1,272

1/ Includes 7 at the Master's Level.

FISCAL YEAR 1980

SECTION 4: COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND CONTINUING EDUCATION

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA
IN COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1979

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Alvin Community College	45	---	1,325	1,020	66	---
Amarillo College	---	---	1,854	2,283	425	84
Angelina College	---	---	876	2,589	60	42
Austin Community College	---	---	3,193	9	237	---
Bee County College	282	---	780	956	60	---
Blinn College	444	---	3,238	1,696	53	---
Brazosport College	---	---	800	1,224	14	---
Central Texas College	93	---	1,604	1,347	116	---
Cisco Junior College	188	---	1,006	709	99	---
Clarendon College	138	---	394	934	---	---
College of the Mainland	---	---	1,060	585	83	99
Cooke County College	121	---	900	915	9	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	1,792	3,480	262	---
Cedar Valley College	---	---	636	1,302	18	---
Eastfield College	---	---	3,332	4,530	366	174
El Centro College	---	18	2,240	3,414	214	---
Mountain View College	---	---	1,920	3,345	274	---
North Lake College	---	---	973	2,022	327	39
Richland College	---	---	4,152	6,513	474	174
Del Mar College	---	---	3,806	5,257	145	---
El Paso County Community College District						
Rio Grande Campus	---	---	744	60	---	---
Trans Mountain Campus	---	---	248	2,127	---	---
Valle Verde Campus	---	---	1,752	3,264	120	---
Frank Phillips College	---	---	572	104	9	---
Galveston College	---	---	1,029	477	---	183
Grayson County College	132	---	1,416	3,358	320	---
Henderson County Junior College	92	---	1,583	1,879	132	21
Hill Junior College	123	---	496	636	81	---
Houston Community College	---	---	2,132	---	51	---
Howard College at Big Spring	---	---	720	702	74	---
Kilgore College	51	---	2,920	3,379	213	675
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,848	1,426	72	---
Lee College	---	---	1,416	4,062	194	1?9
McLennan Community College	54	---	1,660	2,109	112	---
Midland College	---	54	684	2,321	365	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Navarro College	---	---	1,192	---	---	---
North Harris County College	---	---	1,996	2,849	180	60
Odessa College	---	---	1,356	1,991	23	---
Panola Junior College	12	---	924	564	25	---
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,290	1,976	34	---
Ranger Junior College	113	---	1,052	244	195	---
San Antonio Union Junior College District						
San Antonio College	163	1,103	7,402	5,844	2,419	315
St. Philip's College	---	---	2,219	2,235	---	---
San Jacinto Junior College District						
San Jacinto College Central Campus	---	---	3,648	7,104	450	1,257
San Jacinto College North Campus	90	---	696	2,502	139	324
San Jacinto College South Campus	---	---	252	1,725	114	69
South Plains College	265	---	1,222	675	121	63
Southwest Texas Junior College	168	---	904	2,340	193	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	2,450	5,217	825	54
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,105	1,971	66	---
South Campus	---	---	2,838	4,416	126	---
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,040	1,493	76	---
Texarkana Community College	108	30	2,360	2,766	61	51
Texas Southmost College	---	---	2,116	2,019	85	78
Tyler Junior College	291	---	3,005	6,468	254	78
Vernon Regional Junior College	145	---	504	5	4	---
Victoria College	174	15	1,324	2,08	21	814
Weatherford College	---	---	1,260	666	---	---
Western Texas College	90	---	668	513	105	30
Wharton County Junior College	276	---	1,880	1,994	21	---
TOTALS:	3,658	1,220	99,804	130,236	10,580	4,812

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Alvin Community College	792	---	600	244	---	---
Amarillo College	597	399	1,161	334	---	483
Angelina College	612	308	573	208	---	---
Austin Community College	456	564	1,457	1,812	2,554	387
Bee County College	698	288	471	214	---	93
Blinn College	1,698	921	571	116	---	204
Brazosport College	523	124	378	195	---	---
Central Texas College	536	156	601	212	---	---
Cisco Junior College	697	48	407	120	---	---
Clarendon College	242	---	183	53	---	---
College of the Mainland	185	112	480	79	---	111
Cooke County College	464	56	392	176	---	51
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	570	63	2,454	932	---	---
Cedar Valley College	270	---	991	---	---	---
Eastfield College	1,545	525	2,687	665	---	---
El Centro College	421	42	2,211	441	---	---
Mountain View College	692	33	2,539	683	---	---
North Lake College	492	---	1,340	570	---	---
Richland College	1,715	477	5,407	1,699	---	---
Del Mar College	1,255	206	2,483	1,021	---	---
El Paso County Community College District						
Rio Grande Campus	96	---	38	60	---	---
Trans Mountain Campus	---	---	353	553	---	---
Valle Verde Campus	566	---	1,791	2,045	---	---
Frank Phillips College	379	44	270	100	---	---
Galveston College	347	128	441	188	---	129
Grayson County College	699	82	690	400	---	---
Henderson County Junior College	1,090	120	651	151	---	133
Hill Junior College	614	69	463	65	---	---
Houston Community College	90	170	263	1,158	---	249
Howard College at Big Spring	307	---	179	24	---	---
Kilgore College	2,418	816	1,458	713	---	---
Laredo Junior College	404	56	712	1,290	---	69
Lee College	849	158	494	533	---	102
McLennan Community College	1,579	82	1,261	308	---	---
Midland College	534	308	663	527	---	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Navarro College	825	---	410	106	---	---
North Harris County College	922	186	1,074	496	---	---
Odessa College	899	542	1,041	303	---	---
Panola Junior College	478	269	132	81	---	---
Paris Junior College	840	468	748	229	---	---
Ranger Junior College	864	---	80	24	---	---
San Antonio Union Junior College District						
San Antonio College	3,408	1,464	5,791	6,603	---	420
St. Philip's College	579	---	724	866	---	123
San Jacinto Junior College District						
San Jacinto College Central Campus	2,452	2,967	2,139	746	51	467
San Jacinto College North Campus	588	545	885	319	---	54
San Jacinto College South Campus	141	72	68	160	---	---
South Plains College	854	281	1,189	353	---	87
Southwest Texas Junior College	904	---	363	795	---	51
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	1,728	559	2,061	2,103	---	87
Northwest Campus	641	103	567	426	---	48
South Campus	1,510	432	2,313	899	---	381
Temple Junior College	519	142	670	308	---	---
Texarkana Community College	1,056	320	1,043	332	---	---
Texas Southmost College	2,533	171	1,063	742	---	51
Tyler Junior College	2,393	322	2,674	830	1,481	291
Vernon Regional Junior College	270	16	228	229	---	33
Victoria College	749	410	655	443	39	21
Weatherford College	602	342	734	244	---	---
Western Texas College	533	83	402	234	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	979	277	613	122	---	120
TOTALS:	51,699	16,326	64,780	35,882	4,125	4,245

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alvin Community College	3,287	---	2,331	696	1,213	4,353	15,972
Amarillo College	6,071	3	2,377	1,630	1,349	5,151	24,201
Angelina College	2,464	---	1,307	713	1,147	2,358	13,257
Austin Community College	10,164	6	7,022	4,177	3,780	16,878	52,696
Bee County College	1,730	291	929	680	423	2,109	10,004
Blinn College	6,090	---	4,578	1,636	1,753	7,635	30,633
Brazosport College	2,393	---	1,989	1,368	1,000	2,334	12,342
Central Texas College	4,092	---	2,160	644	1,634	4,371	17,566
Cisco Junior College	1,935	---	895	316	672	2,706	9,798
Clarendon College	669	---	324	208	463	1,002	4,610
College of the Mainland	2,295	---	1,587	532	603	2,460	10,271
Cooke County College	1,941	18	834	605	481	2,319	9,282
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	6,154	---	2,965	1,371	1,818	6,699	28,560
Cedar Valley College	2,419	---	1,068	254	774	1,935	9,667
Eastfield College	10,769	---	6,118	2,373	2,916	10,182	46,182
El Centro College	6,840	---	3,417	1,156	2,180	5,451	28,045
Mountain View College	7,340	---	2,937	1,024	2,374	6,192	29,353
North Lake College	3,908	---	1,761	692	1,091	3,939	17,154
Richland College	16,833	---	9,491	3,354	5,083	18,426	73,798
Del Mar College	13,266	---	6,682	1,962	2,721	9,003	47,807
El Paso County Community College District							
Rio Grande Campus	1,241	---	636	357	461	693	4,386
Trans Mountain Campus	4,957	---	2,118	149	1,392	4,767	16,664
Valle Verde Campus	15,122	---	5,554	1,353	3,410	9,560	44,537
Frank Phillips College	780	---	447	348	392	1,083	4,528
Galveston College	2,493	---	1,690	742	825	2,016	10,688
Grayson County College	3,618	---	1,980	1,030	1,514	4,464	19,703
Henderson County Junior College	4,329	---	2,289	711	1,768	4,734	19,683
Hill Junior College	1,596	---	462	260	531	1,455	6,851
Houston Community College	7,707	---	4,655	1,993	2,976	9,009	30,453
Howard College at Big Spring	1,038	---	531	356	496	1,245	5,672
Kilgore College	4,895	---	3,822	1,396	2,168	5,922	30,846
Laredo Junior College	6,523	---	2,619	864	2,319	5,256	23,458
Lee College	4,079	4	2,376	1,148	1,098	5,595	22,236
McLennan Community College	5,932	---	2,573	991	2,340	4,971	23,972
Midland College	2,834	---	1,993	1,092	1,089	3,171	15,635

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College	2,223	---	799	412	795	2,379	9,141
North Harris County College	5,631	---	3,984	1,472	2,535	6,879	28,264
Odessa College	4,464	---	2,754	1,107	1,774	4,578	20,832
Panola Junior College	1,368	---	996	332	562	1,839	7,582
Paris Junior College	3,021	---	1,578	716	1,304	3,136	15,340
Ranger Junior College	1,851	---	312	400	428	1,638	7,199
San Antonio Union Junior College District							
San Antonio College	33,086	18	16,971	6,673	14,889	30,192	136,761
St. Philip's College	7,089	---	4,953	507	3,239	4,830	27,364
San Jacinto Junior College District							
San Jacinto College Central Campus	9,319	---	7,902	4,300	3,798	10,029	56,629
San Jacinto College North Campus	2,425	---	1,210	580	855	2,469	13,681
San Jacinto College South Campus	1,239	---	697	368	581	1,587	7,078
South Plains College	2,828	---	1,724	755	1,201	3,099	14,724
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,354	---	1,812	496	1,069	4,425	16,874
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	10,703	---	5,390	2,042	3,695	9,630	46,544
Northwest Campus	4,862	---	2,521	917	1,823	4,137	19,187
South Campus	12,776	80	5,615	2,239	4,102	9,591	47,318
Temple Junior College	3,303	---	1,611	500	1,233	2,958	13,853
Texarkana Community College	3,858	---	2,475	984	1,490	5,694	22,628
Texas Southmost College	8,400	---	3,732	1,232	2,193	7,715	32,130
Tyler Junior College	9,684	---	6,033	3,268	3,304	9,186	49,562
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,173	---	738	100	261	1,281	5,554
Victoria College	3,084	---	2,226	1,053	1,193	3,069	17,348
Weatherford College	2,397	---	1,344	614	609	3,072	11,884
Western Texas College	1,689	---	585	320	570	1,842	7,664
Wharton County Junior College	4,322	---	2,772	625	1,635	3,978	19,614
TOTALS:	321,953	420	175,251	70,193	111,404	318,677	1,425,265

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED
BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Number of Programs	Contact Hours Approved	Total Funds Approved
Alvin Community College	29	747,651	$ 1,689,875
Amarillo College	56	1,625,077	3,595,798
Angelina College	17	326,725	929,187
Austin Community College	36	2,225,571	4,000,049
Bee County College	26	922,087	1,892,530
Blinn College	7	157,720	251,107
Brazosport College	25	1,135,542	2,164,265
Central Texas College	40	1,645,947	3,668,261
Cisco Junior College	19	441,820	961,985
Clarendon College	6	181,068	305,947
College of the Mainland	24	619,205	1,467,007
Cooke County College	22	285,448	681,005
Dallas County Community College Dist.	147	5,750,964	11,442,272
Del Mar College	43	2,526,652	5,471,079
El Paso County Community College Dist	84	2,080,482	3,717,728
Frank Phillips College	18	278,338	640,120
Galveston College	25	455,993	1,002,679
Grayson County College	23	766,233	1,906,342
Henderson County Junior College	32	521,276	947,115
Hill Junior College	18	160,692	339,713
Houston Community College	49	5,799,820	11,957,556
Howard College at Big Spring	24	260,389	632,638
Kilgore College	38	897,209	1,770,832
Laredo Junior College	28	983,123	1,876,483
Lee College	26	1,279,438	2,996,635
McLennan Community College	25	1,011,780	$ 2,114,354
Midland College	23	382,619	840,851
Navarro College	25	435,778	1,146,439
North Harris County College	23	956,074	1,881,293
Odessa College	33	863,061	2,057,079
Panola Junior College	11	217,717	467,086
Paris Junior College	21	676,958	1,479,673
Ranger Junior College	17	149,658	328,396
San Antonio Union Junior College District	70	5,487,655	12,024,947
San Jacinto Junior College District	76	1,839,674	4,414,486
South Plains College	75	936,172	2,081,235
Southwest Texas Junior College	9	227,609	551,689
Tarrant County Junior College Dist.	107	2,453,956	5,769,275
Temple Junior College	19	562,499	1,247,677
Texarkana Community College	24	1,013,536	2,267,496
Texas Southmost College	36	742,713	1,849,012
Tyler Junior College	29	1,306,317	2,882,394
Vernon Regional Junior College	20	559,958	987,419
Victoria College	11	238,765	498,189
Weatherford College	12	177,992	430,604
Western Texas College	16	327,163	570,578
Wharton County Junior College	16	436,209	1,027,404
TOTALS:	1,560	53,078,333	113,235,784

SUMMARY OF DEGREES, DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Associate in Arts	Associate in Arts and Sciences	Associate in Applied Arts	Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences	Associate in Business	Associate in Engineering Science	Associate in General Education	Associate in Science	Associate of Science in Technology
Alvin Community College	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	---
Amarillo College	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	96	---
Angelina College	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	---
Austin Community College	144	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	---
Bee County College	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	---
Blinn College	189	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brazosport College	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Central Texas College	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Cisco Junior College	57	---	69	---	---	---	---	11	---
Clarendon College	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
College of the Mainland	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cooke County College	6	---	---	---	3	---	---	24	---
Dallas County Community College District									
Brookhaven College	---	33	---	19	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Valley College	---	32	---	35	---	---	---	---	---
Eastfield College	---	261	---	161	---	---	---	---	---
El Centro College	---	142	---	468	---	---	---	---	---
Mountain View College	---	188	---	157	---	---	---	---	---
North Lake College	---	61	---	48	---	---	---	---	---
Richland College	---	266	---	137	---	---	---	---	---
Del Mar College	340	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
El Paso County Community College District	290	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Galveston College	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---
Grayson County College	14	---	---	---	48	1	---	85	---
Henderson County Junior College	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	---
Hill Junior College	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	---
Houston Community College	134	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	37	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kilgore College	133	---	258	---	---	---	---	66	---
Laredo Junior College	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lee College	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
McLennan Community College	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Associate in Arts	Associate in Arts and Sciences	Associate in Applied Arts	Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences	Associate in Business	Associate in Engineering Science	Associate in General Education	Associate in Science	Associate of Science in Technology
Midland College	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---
Navarro College	1	---	---	---	---	---	133	56	---
North Harris County College	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---
Panola Junior College	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	---
Paris Junior College	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	---
Ranger Junior College	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
San Antonio Union Junior College District									
San Antonio College	341	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	---
St. Philip's College	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	---
San Jacinto Junior College District									
San Jacinto College Central Campus	315	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	---
San Jacinto College North Campus	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
San Jacinto College South Campus	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
South Plains College	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	88	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	130	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Tarrant County Junior College District									
Northeast Campus	168	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Northwest Campus	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Campus	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Temple Junior College	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texarkana Community College	24	---	---	---	33	---	---	14	---
Texas Southmost College	175	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tyler Junior College	444	---	---	---	56	---	---	64	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	---
Victoria College	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Weatherford College	162	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Western Texas College	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	4,806	983	340	1,025	140	1	133	1,310	43

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Associate in Applied Science	Associate in Fine Arts	Associate in General Studies	Associate in Elective Studies	Associate in Mortuary Science	Associate in Nursing	Total Degrees	Diplomas and Certificates	Grand Total
Alvin Community College	141	---	---	---	---	---	225	24	249
Amarillo College	289	---	---	---	---	---	399	54	453
Angelina College	111	---	---	---	---	---	151	15	166
Austin Community College	211	---	---	---	---	---	444	229	673
Bee County College	99	---	---	---	---	---	195	247	442
Blinn College	15	---	---	---	---	---	204	102	306
Brazosport College	87	---	---	35	---	---	176	79	255
Central Texas College	194	---	164	---	---	---	373	40	413
Cisco Junior College	46	---	---	---	---	---	185	82	267
Clarendon College	9	---	---	---	---	---	57	38	95
College of the Mainland	55	---	---	---	---	---	88	20	108
Cooke County College	61	---	---	---	---	---	94	11	105
Dallas County Community College District									
Brookhaven College	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	3	55
Cedar Valley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	1	68
Eastfield College	---	---	---	---	---	---	422	14	436
El Centro College	---	---	---	---	---	---	610	161	771
Mountain View College	---	---	---	---	---	---	345	12	357
North Lake College	---	---	---	---	---	---	109	8	117
Richland College	---	---	---	---	---	---	403	21	424
Del Mar College	257	---	---	---	---	---	597	372	969
El Paso County Community College District	401	---	---	---	---	---	691	59	750
Frank Phillips College	62	---	---	---	---	---	94	36	130
Galveston College	112	---	---	9	---	---	134	187	321
Grayson County College	191	7	---	---	---	---	346	91	437
Henderson County Junior College	35	---	---	---	---	---	230	132	362
Hill Junior College	12	---	---	---	---	---	106	35	141
Houston Community College	199	---	---	---	---	---	333	132	465
Howard College at Big Spring	32	---	---	---	---	---	82	41	123
Kilgore College	1	3	---	---	---	---	461	46	507
Laredo Junior College	105	---	---	---	---	---	247	60	307
Lee College	134	---	15	---	---	---	334	473	807
McLennan Community College	194	---	---	---	---	---	281	102	383

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Associate in Applied Science	Associate in Fine Arts	Associate in General Studies	Associate in Elective Studies	Associate in Mortuary Science	Associate in Nursing	Total Degrees	Diplomas and Certificates	Grand Total
Midland College	43	---	58	---	---	---	116	2	118
Navarro College	53	---	---	---	---	---	243	25	268
North Harris County College	78	---	9	---	---	---	158	95	253
Odessa College	137	2	---	---	---	---	178	11	189
Panola Junior College	10	---	---	---	---	---	82	49	131
Paris Junior College	92	---	---	---	---	---	208	318	526
Ranger Junior College	11	---	---	---	---	---	42	---	42
San Antonio Union Junior College District.									
San Antonio College	469	---	---	---	14	147	1,013	92	1,105
St. Philip's College	291	---	---	---	---	---	365	300	665
San Jacinto Junior College District									
San Jacinto College Central Campus	131	---	---	---	---	---	551	184	735
San Jacinto College North Campus	33	---	---	---	---	---	90	80	170
San Jacinto College South Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	6	21
South Plains College	140	---	---	---	---	---	277	97	374
Southwest Texas Junior College	27	---	---	---	---	---	169	52	221
Tarrant County Junior College District									
Northeast Campus	301	---	---	---	---	---	469	54	523
Northwest Campus	86	---	---	---	---	---	153	10	163
South Campus	289	---	---	---	---	---	421	44	465
Temple Junior College	126	---	---	---	---	---	230	183	413
Texarkana Community College	128	---	---	---	---	---	199	208	407
Texas Southmost College	116	4	---	---	---	---	295	65	360
Tyler Junior College	316	---	---	---	---	---	880	111	991
Vernon Regional Junior College	144	---	---	---	---	---	180	96	276
Victoria College	33	---	---	---	---	---	105	133	238
Weatherford College	26	---	---	---	---	---	188	305	493
Western Texas College	59	---	---	---	---	---	148	33	181
Wharton County Junior College	150	---	---	---	---	---	278	38	316
TOTALS:	6,342	16	246	42	14	147	15,588	5,518	21,106

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Community Service Program
(Title 1, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Fiscal Year 1980

Order of Priority	Institution	Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds	Total Program
1	The University of Texas at Austin.....	Continuing Education and Community Service Reporting System.....	$ 25,000	$ 12,500	$ 37,500
2	Southwest Texas State University.....	The Texas Public Employee Training Exchange.....	30,000	15,000	45,000
3	Howard.....	Community Awareness of Deafness and Manual Communication Skills.....	15,644	7,822	23,466
4	Sul Ross State University.....	Business Skills Training Program.....	7,185	5,134	12,319
5	West Texas State University.....	Rural Women: Seeking Higher Education..	4,492	2,334	6,826
6	Incarnate Word College.....	Outreach Program for Personnel at St. Benedict Hospital and Nursing Home...	12,517	10,710	23,227
7	The University of Texas at Austin.....	Training for State Policy Makers.....	18,000	9,000	27,000
8	Tarrant County Junior College District.	Senior Citizens Home Health Care Training Program.....	11,000	5,500	16,500
9	The University of Texas at Arlington...	Revenue Finding Skill Building for Small City Administrators.....	16,516	15,000	31,516
10	Texas Tech Health Science Center.....	Experimental Program in Parental Training in Well Baby Care.....	17,479	12,003	29,482
11	Midwestern State University.....	English as a Second Language for Vietnamese Immigrants and Refugees...	19,500	9,900	29,400
12	Cedar Valley College.....	DeSoto Community Outreach Council.....	17,667	8,834	26,501
13	Henderson County Junior College.....	Continuing Education Program for Incarcerates.....	5,000	2,500	7,500
GRAND TOTALS.....			$200,000	$104,237	$316,237

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Expansion of Continuing Education Program
(Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Fiscal Year 1980

Order of Priority	Institution	Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds	Total Program
1	Abilene Christian University	Development and Application of a Life Skills Training Program for Emotionally Handicapped Persons	$ 4,000	$ 2,000	$ 6,000
2	Amarillo College	Continuing Education for Senior Citizens	4,000	2,000	6,000
3	Austin Community College	Texas Women in the '80s	4,000	2,000	6,000
4	College of the Mainland	The Arts, Man, and Change	4,000	2,000	6,000
5	Cooke County College	Comprehensive CSCE for Cooke County College	4,000	2,000	6,000
6	East Texas State University	A Comprehensive Continuing Education Program for Hunt and Surrounding Counties	4,000	2,000	6,000
7	Hardin-Simmons University	Development and Implementation of a Self-Supporting Abilene Court Corrective Measures Program for Bad Check Writers & Shoplifters	4,000	2,000	6,000
8	Houston Community College System	Community Citizens Alert Seminars and Workshops	4,000	2,000	6,000
9	Howard College	Community Awareness of Deafness and Applicable Manual Communication Skills	4,000	2,000	6,000
10	Huston-Tillotson College	Parent-Family Life Work-Home Workshops.	4,000	2,000	6,000
11	Incarnate Word College	Mexican-American Cultural Dimensions in Health Care	4,000	2,000	6,000
12	Lamar University	Continuing Education Opportunities for Women	4,000	2,000	6,000
13	Laredo State University	Expanding Regional Educational and Economic Resources in South Texas	4,000	2,000	6,000
14	McMurry College	Women in Transition: Creative Approaches to Employment and Job Advancement	4,000	2,000	6,000
15	Midwestern State University	Recruitment of Older Adults into Non-Credit Continuing Education Programs.	4,000	2,000	6,000
16	Mountain View College	Life Skills Literacy for Hispanics in Dallas County	4,000	2,000	6,000
17	Moody College	Center for Marine Training and Safety..	4,000	2,000	6,000
18	Navarro College	Crime Resistance	4,000	2,000	6,000
19	North Texas State University	In-Career Training Program for Purchasing Agents in Local Governments	4,000	2,000	6,000

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Expansion of Continuing Education Program (continued)

Order of Priority	Institution	Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds	Total Program
20	Odessa College	Health Counseling and Behavioral Medicine: Continuing Education to Reduce Risk for Stress-Related Disorders	$ 4,000	$ 2,000	$ 6,000
21	Pan American University	Expansion Project for Pan American University Continuing Education Community Program	4,000	2,000	6,000
22	Paris Junior College	Provider Training Program	4,000	2,000	6,000
23	Richland College	Youth Services Conference	4,000	2,000	6,000
24	San Antonio Community College District	Information Update for Community Service Personnel	4,000	2,000	6,000
25	Schreiner College	Emeritus Institute: A Program of Service to Older Adults	4,000	2,000	6,000
26	St. Edward's University	Lunch-N-Learn	4,000	2,000	6,000
27	Stephen F. Austin State University	Training for Employees of Savings and Loan Associations	4,000	2,000	6,000
28	Sul Ross State University	Organization of the Big Bend Resources Cooperative Center	4,000	2,000	6,000
29	Tarleton State University	Workshop in Child Guidance Skills	4,000	2,000	6,000
30	Tarrant County Junior College	Senior Citizen Home Health Care Training Program	4,000	2,000	6,000
31	Texas A&I University	Quality Living for the Elderly	4,000	2,000	6,000
32	Texas A&M University	Computer Aided Energy Analysis for Design Professionals	4,000	2,000	6,000
33	Texas Lutheran College	New Horizons in Continuing Education	4,000	2,000	6,000
34	Texas Southmost College	Everywoman	4,000	2,000	6,000
35	Texas Tech University	Stress Reduction Through Community Fitness	4,000	2,000	6,000
36	Texas Woman's University	Parenting Exceptional Children, Including Gifted and Talented, As Individuals	4,000	2,000	6,000
37	The University of Dallas	Expanded Basis of Communication for Community Education Program	4,000	2,000	6,000
38	The University of Texas at Arlington	Consumers Can Win	4,000	2,000	6,000
39	The University of Texas at Austin	News Media Relations for Public Administrators	4,000	2,000	6,000
40	The University of Texas at Dallas	Second Step Seminars for Small Business Owners and Managers	4,000	2,000	6,000
41	The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	Survey of Permian Basin Continuing Education Needs	4,000	2,000	6,000

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Expansion of Continuing Education Program (continued)

Order of Priority	Institution	Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds	Total Program
42	The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	Continuing Education for Allied Health Professionals	$ 4,000	$ 2,000	$ 6,000
43	The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	Health Information for Senior Citizens	4,000	2,000	6,000
44	University of Houston Central Campus	Expansion of Continuing Education Activities Via Institutes and Centers	4,000	2,000	6,000
45	University of Houston Victoria Campus	Training Employees of Senior Citizen Service Agencies in the Use of the Computerized Data Information System for the Aged	4,000	2,000	6,000
46	Vernon Regional Junior College	Changing Roles of Women	4,000	2,000	6,000
47	West Texas State University	Rural Women: Seeking Higher Education	4,000	2,000	6,000
48	Wharton County Junior College	Retirement Seminars for Senior Texans	4,000	2,000	6,000
49	University of Houston Downtown	English Language Program	4,000	2,000	6,000
50	Texas Southern University	Conference on Planning and Management of Housing for the Elderly	4,000	2,000	6,000
GRAND TOTALS			$200,000	$100,000	$300,000

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Texas Statewide Corrections Intern Program
(Law Enforcement Assistance Administration)
Fiscal Year 1980

Institutions	Number of Interns Funded	Total Institutional Allocations
Austin College	2	$ 2,222.72
Corpus Christi State University	7	7,490.24
East Texas State University	7	7,583.00
Hardin-Simmons University	2	2,432.40
Lamar University	4	4,711.52
McMurry College	2	1,876.00
Midwestern State University	7	7,791.00
Pan American University-Brownsville	5	5,798.48
Pan American University-Edinburg	3	2,702.00
Prairie View A&M University	4	4,262.00
St. Edward's University	4	4,085.28
St. Mary's University	3	2,520.00
Sam Houston State University	38	43,973.64
Southwest Texas State University Department of Criminal Justice	13	14,187.62
Southwest Texas State University Department of Political Science	8	9,221.80
Stephen F. Austin State University	2	2,462.56
Sul Ross State University	4	4,981.28
Texas A&I University	8	8,674.00
Texas A&M University	7	7,419.00
Texas Southern University School of Public Affairs	4	4,096.32
Texas Southern University Department of Sociology	7	7,635.00
Texas Tech University	1	1,662.00
Texas Woman's University	9	9,964.00
The University of Texas at Arlington Institute of Urban Studies	11	12,245.60
The University of Texas at Arlington Department of Sociology	4	4,714.20
The University of Texas at Austin School of Social Work	6	6,207.28
The University of Texas at El Paso	13	16,239.00
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	8	9,547.00
The University of Texas at San Antonio	7	7,314.00
The University of Texas at Tyler	5	5,356.72
University of Houston-Central	5	5,267.32
University of Houston-Clear Lake City	4	3,958.12
West Texas State University	12	15,110.16
GRAND TOTALS:	226	$ 253,711.26

FISCAL YEAR 1980

SECTION 5: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

Institution	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
East Texas State University	$15,778	$16,477	$16,377	$16,764	$17,703
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	13,079	16,748	18,345	17,486	18,695
Lamar University	15,684	16,136	16,885	17,829	18,908
Lamar University at Orange	10,922	11,794	10,917	11,752	13,145
Lamar University at Port Arthur	9,358	10,081	10,235	11,784	12,263
Midwestern State University	13,603	14,505	15,348	16,617	18,294
North Texas State University	15,175	15,954	16,648	17,819	18,656
Pan American University	16,270	17,369	17,910	17,807	18,752
Pan American University at Brownsville	16,403	17,349	17,332	17,324	17,073
Stephen F. Austin State University	15,611	16,084	16,923	17,478	18,570
Texas A & M University System					
Moody College	---	---	13,487	14,316	15,078
Prairie View A & M University	14,414	14,578	17,287	15,226	15,868
Tarleton State University	14,002	14,866	15,459	15,787	17,033
Texas A & M University	15,455	15,798	16,387	17,082	18,161
Texas Southern University	14,987	15,903	16,805	17,723	18,535
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	15,835	16,753	17,389	17,778	19,129
Sam Houston State University	16,300	17,422	17,405	18,466	19,673
Southwest Texas State University	14,576	15,375	16,093	16,445	17,325
Sul Ross State University	14,088	15,687	16,839	17,324	17,761
Sul Ross State University Uvalde Study Center	9,499	12,116	12,315	13,519	14,093
Texas Tech University	15,593	16,428	17,122	17,554	18,587
Texas Woman's University	16,824	17,282	16,075	16,715	17,722
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	14,497	15,186	16,327	16,757	18,121
The University of Texas at Austin	17,146	17,896	18,466	19,222	20,400
The University of Texas at Dallas	15,959	16,363	16,652	17,356	18,284
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,815	15,373	16,797	17,477	18,315
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15,892	16,705	17,747	18,390	19,244
The University of Texas at San Antonio	16,296	16,081	16,619	17,004	17,593
The University of Texas at Tyler	14,575	15,592	16,102	16,782	18,894
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	15,565	17,740	17,191	17,647	18,874
University of Houston Downtown College	10,745	12,154	13,825	14,052	14,585
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	15,883	16,568	17,867	17,768	18,771
University of Houston Center at Victoria	15,973	18,094	16,960	14,999	14,505
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	15,929	16,130	16,967	17,526	18,675
Laredo State University	16,981	19,110	19,002	19,485	20,508
Texas A & I University	16,596	17,213	17,663	18,363	19,088
West Texas State University	14,913	15,735	16,081	16,764	17,552
Average, All Institutions Combined	$15,618	$16,437	$16,941	$17,517	$18,559

NOTE: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Nine Months: 1979-80

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors				Assistant Professors			
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	123.34	$25,355	$28,275	$20,745	94.87	$20,527	$23,090	$17,151	86.00	$16,924	$24,700	$12,375
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3.00	22,728	24,156	20,925	16.25	21,089	24,867	17,694	9.50	16,547	17,400	15,003
Lamar University	102.13	26,175	29,311	20,542	85.91	21,038	27,438	17,307	97.93	17,553	24,398	11,000
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.00	15,442	17,850	13,984
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.00	13,083	13,250	13,000
Midwestern State University	34.00	24,905	30,222	20,745	30.80	21,318	26,829	17,640	61.50	17,271	21,960	12,501
North Texas State University	246.16	26,971	36,100	20,129	187.63	21,630	28,050	15,000	194.17	17,950	28,932	13,127
Pan American University	39.50	26,638	28,296	25,848	74.58	21,813	24,336	20,340	112.04	17,315	18,936	16,272
Pan American University at Brownsville	2.25	25,848	28,296	25,848	8.50	22,142	24,336	20,340	15.50	17,389	18,936	16,272
Stephen F. Austin State University	110.32	24,796	30,245	21,653	103.50	20,601	24,102	17,332	112.75	17,085	22,618	12,500
Texas A & M University System												
Moody College	1.21	24,007	28,502	21,999	11.00	20,078	27,000	17,471	18.51	16,039	21,000	14,111
Prairie View A & M University	30.11	21,171	26,100	16,650	46.98	17,793	21,330	12,213	91.84	15,730	19,575	10,800
Tarleton State University	30.50	21,780	25,600	16,150	19.81	18,741	20,573	16,487	58.17	16,262	19,500	11,990
Texas A & M University	389.57	29,145	53,676	15,300	389.82	22,169	31,640	15,885	471.19	17,748	27,234	12,015
Texas Southern University	73.62	25,126	37,736	18,990	63.46	21,540	29,396	17,910	158.66	17,049	23,516	12,020
Texas State University System												
Angelo State University	44.86	25,135	26,220	22,495	50.25	21,509	23,934	16,676	30.83	19,475	21,437	15,115
Sam Houston State University	107.31	25,573	25,902	2,212	108.57	21,655	23,796	19,926	94.25	18,762	20,916	16,146
Southwest Texas State University	95.83	25,080	27,711	20,853	128.75	21,212	26,343	17,064	158.29	17,312	21,564	13,293
Sul Ross State University	18.50	23,435	30,276	20,682	18.50	20,670	23,616	19,071	28.00	16,519	19,998	14,778
Sul Ross State University Uvalde Study Center	.50	23,616	---	---	2.00	20,012	20,682	19,341	5.75	17,099	18,081	14,303
Texas Tech University	270.11	26,771	42,000	18,000	318.94	20,890	31,537	13,825	228.31	17,132	26,000	11,890
Texas Woman's University	71.50	26,963	32,500	22,500	110.25	21,750	27,000	15,300	170.28	17,823	23,900	11,300
The University of Texas System												
The University of Texas at Arlington	157.51	27,222	38,000	14,000	208.61	21,329	31,000	15,800	232.42	17,391	25,100	12,000
The University of Texas at Austin	675.86	30,952	49,875	16,000	457.85	22,260	36,000	14,000	531.30	17,898	34,500	12,000
The University of Texas at Dallas	43.87	30,378	46,500	25,300	65.55	22,720	29,000	18,000	97.50	17,831	24,000	15,000
The University of Texas at El Paso	112.70	26,660	34,744	21,100	122.88	22,327	27,500	18,250	173.80	18,071	21,900	14,000
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14.66	25,424	31,650	22,000	23.00	19,578	23,100	17,400	29.00	16,314	20,900	14,000
The University of Texas at San Antonio	38.82	25,449	33,300	21,000	61.75	20,073	25,000	16,800	140.67	16,354	21,000	13,000
The University of Texas at Tyler	22.00	23,842	27,203	20,163	27.67	18,916	23,148	16,572	22.50	16,482	20,292	14,418
University of Houston System												
University of Houston Central Campus	338.11	30,541	55,200	18,135	346.44	22,414	33,750	15,134	281.61	18,173	26,065	12,612
University of Houston Downtown College	2.00	23,626	24,317	22,934	27.80	18,394	24,160	15,542	63.50	16,123	21,586	13,511
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	17.27	28,513	36,750	25,151	71.50	21,882	27,559	17,500	65.25	18,529	27,000	14,250
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2.67	23,404	25,562	21,424	8.17	19,652	20,976	17,706	11.42	16,208	19,278	14,500
University System of South Texas												
Corpus Christi State University	14.50	26,067	29,106	23,000	43.50	20,457	23,787	18,000	30.00	16,728	19,728	13,887
Laredo State University	7.50	24,201	27,765	21,452	7.00	20,509	21,115	19,262	5.50	19,776	19,737	17,226
Texas A & I University	69.18	24,994	29,718	19,827	69.03	20,046	23,913	15,615	62.29	16,931	22,005	13,365
West Texas State University	49.00	24,648	28,224	22,068	59.50	20,583	23,852	17,316	92.25	17,070	21,888	14,184
Total	3359.97				3470.62				4050.48			
Weighted Average		$27,819				$21,487				$17,493		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Instructors				First Four Ranks		Lecturers		Tea. Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	45.51	$15,026	$18,932	$12,171	349.72	$20,628	---	$ ---	93.26	$ 6,732	442.98	$17,703
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5.85	13,463	14,678	13,203	34.60	18,695	---	---	---	---	34.60	18,695
Lamar University	112.38	14,062	20,609	10,500	398.35	19,530	4.33	13,567	20.62	8,000	423.30	18,908
Lamar University at Orange	19.40	12,553	20,445	11,111	24.40	15,145	---	---	---	---	24.40	15,145
Lamar University at Port Arthur	21.30	12,148	19,000	11,111	24.30	12,263	---	---	---	---	24.30	12,263
Midwestern State University	15.63	12,994	16,002	10,800	141.93	19,505	---	---	14.46	6,392	156.39	18,294
North Texas State University	29.50	14,864	17,918	11,850	657.46	22,239	43.00	14,775	213.02	8,400	913.48	18,656
Pan American University	52.75	14,140	15,624	12,960	278.87	19,238	---	---	16.40	10,499	295.27	18,752
Pan American University at Brownsville	15.35	12,660	15,624	12,970	41.60	17,073	---	---	---	---	41.60	17,073
Stephen F. Austin State University	52.12	13,937	18,956	9,000	378.69	19,859	---	---	51.02	9,000	429.71	18,570
Texas A & M University System												
Moody College	.22	12,064	---	---	30.94	17,755	12.56	11,699	6.00	8,400	49.60	15,078
Prairie View A & M University	76.78	13,422	18,225	10,350	245.71	16,071	---	---	8.40	9,941	254.11	15,868
Tarleton State University	26.59	13,345	16,437	10,500	135.07	17,297	4.11	10,825	1.27	8,980	140.45	17,033
Texas A & M University	65.39	13,322	17,280	10,080	1315.97	22,211	155.32	13,130	470.84	8,500	1942.13	18,161
Texas Southern University	91.46	13,885	17,512	10,000	387.20	18,573	---	---	3.25	14,027	390.45	18,535
Texas State University System												
Angelo State University	45.55	14,032	15,770	12,120	171.49	20,106	6.50	13,617	12.50	8,600	190.49	19,129
Sam Houston State University	43.00	14,183	14,562	13,752	353.13	21,164	---	---	45.00	7,982	398.13	19,673
Southwest Texas State University	134.37	13,291	17,352	12,429	517.24	18,677	---	---	94.89	9,950	612.13	17,325
Sul Ross State University	12.50	13,445	16,544	12,069	77.50	18,665	---	---	8.00	9,000	85.50	17,761
Sul Ross State University Uvalde Study Center	9.75	10,617	14,292	10,197	18.00	14,093	---	---	---	---	18.00	14,093
Texas Tech University	25.73	14,165	17,736	8,000	843.09	21,551	57.34	13,006	199.29	7,651	1099.72	18,587
Texas Woman's University	87.17	14,920	18,400	11,555	439.20	19,723	17.96	14,498	78.30	7,241	535.46	17,722
The University of Texas System												
The University of Texas at Arlington	96.83	12,415	16,300	9,600	695.37	20,106	7.22	14,986	126.85	7,416	829.44	18,121
The University of Texas at Austin	151.96	13,773	21,500	9,000	1816.97	23,257	53.23	17,951	408.25	8,000	2278.45	20,400
The University of Texas at Dallas	5.50	15,176	16,100	13,600	212.42	21,862	15.35	9,000	63.72	8,590	291.49	18,284
The University of Texas at El Paso	18.00	14,810	16,550	8,000	427.38	21,422	55.67	11,553	92.22	8,000	575.27	18,315
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1.50	14,200	15,000	12,600	68.16	19,328	2.65	17,070	---	---	70.81	19,244
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12.00	12,725	15,200	12,500	253.24	18,483	42.58	12,302	---	---	295.82	17,593
The University of Texas at Tyler	13.26	14,730	17,090	13,015	85.43	18,894	---	---	---	---	85.43	18,894
University of Houston System												
University of Houston Central Campus	34.09	14,688	20,500	12,854	1000.25	23,704	139.42	8,000	307.67	8,100	1447.34	18,874
University of Houston Downtown College	19.60	15,321	18,000	13,745	112.90	16,676	37.60	8,306	---	---	150.50	14,585
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	21.00	17,131	21,000	12,000	175.02	20,716	34.11	10,000	3.35	6,450	212.48	18,771
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	22.26	18,336	8.50	5,113	.50	3,600	31.26	14,505
University System of South Texas												
Corpus Christi State University	7.50	13,013	15,489	9,936	95.50	19,553	12.50	11,965	---	---	108.00	18,675
Laredo State University	5.50	16,203	17,295	15,099	25.50	20,508	---	---	---	---	25.50	20,508
Texas A & I University	29.50	12,977	16,164	9,603	230.00	19,784	---	---	14.50	8,040	244.50	19,088
West Texas State University	49.37	12,955	16,200	10,512	250.12	18,578	---	---	24.31	6,995	274.43	17,552
Total	1453.91				12334.98		710.05		2377.89		15422.92	
Weighted Average		$13,469				$20,955		$11,820		$8,145		$18,559

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1976-1980

Institution	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
East Texas State University	17.5	15.9	14.7	13.5	13.8
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12.0	12.1	16.8	13.3	14.5
Lamar University	22.8	20.3	19.9	19.1	20.1
Lamar University at Orange	32.8	19.0	20.2	20.6	20.2
Lamar University at Port Arthur	24.6	25.7	22.9	21.4	25.7
Midwestern State University	20.9	20.4	19.6	18.7	19.4
North Texas State University	15.3	15.2	14.1	14.1	14.1
Pan American University	23.0	22.3	21.4	20.2	21.5
Pan American University at Brownsville	11.7	16.7	17.1	15.9	13.8
Stephen F. Austin State University	22.9	21.6	21.2	19.7	20.6
Texas A & M University System					
Moody College	---	---	14.0	13.7	12.4
Prairie View A & M University	18.0	16.2	21.6	17.9	18.6
Tarleton State University	20.1	19.8	21.0	20.5	20.3
Texas A & M University	16.8	16.1	14.6	14.7	14.7
Texas Southern University	20.2	23.9	19.8	18.6	18.9
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	25.6	26.4	25.3	24.4	24.2
Sam Houston State University	22.4	23.1	23.0	23.5	23.1
Southwest Texas State University	22.4	22.3	22.6	21.5	22.1
Sul Ross State University	17.8	14.1	17.9	18.3	17.3
Sul Ross State University Uvalde Study Center	11.8	9.2	12.9	12.9	11.1
Texas Tech University	18.1	18.1	17.7	17.8	18.0
Texas Woman's University	13.8	14.2	10.5	10.4	9.8
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	19.5	18.8	17.6	18.1	17.3
The University of Texas at Austin	16.9	15.8	15.6	15.9	16.2
The University of Texas at Dallas	6.8	9.5	10.1	10.2	10.3
The University of Texas at El Paso	24.3	24.3	23.7	20.5	20.3
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9.6	9.3	12.4	13.1	12.6
The University of Texas at San Antonio	13.6 1/	17.3	20.1	22.2	21.2
The University of Texas at Tyler	10.9	10.3	13.0	12.6	12.9
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	17.9	17.7	15.2	14.8	13.7
University of Houston Downtown College	26.4	19.2	22.3	19.8	20.0
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	9.9	11.2	15.0	15.0	12.0
University of Houston Center at Victoria	6.9	7.5	9.3	7.7	10.8
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	13.8	12.0	13.0	12.5	13.5
Laredo State University	12.4	13.1	14.9	15.6	16.1
Texas A & I University	21.8	19.7	19.8	19.8	19.3
West Texas State University	19.4	18.4	18.8	18.5	18.6
All Institutions Combined	18.2	17.7	17.0	16.8	16.7

NOTE: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by fifteen were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

1/ Not in full operation

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Texas Public Junior Colleges
Nine Months: 1979-80

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alvin Community College	$22,420	$15,214	$19,336
Amarillo College	23,536	13,055	17,317
Angelina College	20,196	12,984	17,315
Austin Community College	20,115	13,059	16,231
Bee County College	19,288	10,272	16,450
Blinn College	20,415	15,773	18,123
Brazosport College	23,251	13,375	19,655
Central Texas College	26,650	15,800	19,740
Cisco Junior College	18,893	12,209	14,654
Clarendon College	15,230	10,470	13,376
College of the Mainland	21,062	13,425	17,606
Cooke County College	18,041	13,937	16,302
Dallas County Community Coll. Dist.	25,681	12,419	20,326
Del Mar College	24,310	14,710	19,741
El Paso County Comm. Coll. District	22,127	13,102	16,602
Frank Phillips College	18,460	16,400	17,500
Galveston College	22,527	12,648	18,329
Grayson County College	18,850	14,950	17,901
Henderson County Junior College	19,569	11,210	15,025
Hill Junior College	17,088	10,549	13,524
Houston Community College	19,692	12,681	16,158
Howard College at Big Spring	20,450	12,500	16,482
Kilgore College	21,180	14,840	17,697
Laredo Junior College	21,591	12,516	17,222
Lee College	$25,407	$14,539	$20,934
McLennan Community College	21,664	13,670	17,981
Midland College	22,642	15,807	16,624
Navarro College	28,088	13,700	18,892
North Harris County College	22,350	13,600	16,888
Odessa College	25,722	14,667	19,030
Panola Junior College	18,136	12,100	15,555
Paris Junior College	15,660	11,280	14,770
Ranger Junior College	16,150	11,500	13,994
San Antonio Union Junior College Dist.	25,800	12,300	19,721
San Jacinto Junior College District	21,466	14,663	18,683
South Plains College	19,995	13,090	16,999
Southwest Texas Junior College	18,550	11,700	16,733
Tarrant County Junior College District	24,160	13,040	18,765
Temple Junior College	22,470	12,940	15,964
Texarkana Community College	22,250	13,856	15,563
Texas Southmost College	23,168	12,431	17,527
Tyler Junior College	26,012	10,585	17,998
Vernon Regional Junior College	17,783	13,018	14,887
Victoria College	24,142	15,474	19,659
Weatherford College	17,250	13,400	15,605
Western Texas College	19,386	11,408	15,480
Wharton County Junior College	23,862	11,850	18,302
State Weighted Average			$18,184

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board
NOTE: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

FISCAL YEAR 1980

SECTION 6: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
All Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1979

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	$ 535,464
Public Community Junior College	$ 704,487,966
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	$ 2,654,126,013
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	$ 710,091,894
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	$ 58,581,593
Texas State Technical Institute	$ 44,200,855
GRAND TOTAL	$ 4,172,023,785

Source: Audited Financial Reports September 1,1979

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT [1]
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1979
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 59,918,289	$ 748,838	$ 40,975,519	$ 1,797,091	$ 2,901,338	$ 13,495,503
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	$ 4,276,555	---	2,135,647	81,119	---	2,059,789
Lamar University	$ 73,849,204	4,986,314	53,613,780	2,763,564	103,953	12,381,593
Midwestern State University	$ 30,123,692	1,246,394	20,144,212	2,597,968	---	6,135,118
North Texas State University	$ 124,035,894	7,141,479	82,394,845	2,298,009	10,849,038	21,352,523
Pan American University [2]	$					
Stephen F. Austin State University	$ 70,035,348	473,126	55,968,185	4,525,260	1,432,205	7,636,572
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	$ 15,730,830	139,375	7,539,342	1,889,892	4,321,963	1,840,258
Prairie View A&M University	$ 55,761,939	51,482	24,542,754	5,979,948	16,514,259	8,673,496
Tarleton State University	$ 27,719,180	297,493	13,621,762	1,580,728	8,776,687	3,442,510
Texas A&M University	$ 385,958,729	1,819,379	210,675,317	47,433,662	54,718,897	71,311,474
Texas Southern University [2]	$					
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	$ 34,517,937	1,695,934	23,459,454	1,803,542	1,939,515	5,619,492
Sam Houston State University	$ 68,271,611	3,560,391	47,955,000	2,513,319	2,465,206	11,777,695
Southwest Texas State University	$ 85,457,725	5,608,463	63,151,424	2,612,833	551,716	13,533,289
Sul Ross State University [2]	$					
Texas Tech University	$ 207,775,179	1,320,294	147,263,668	19,958,050	4,081,272	35,151,895
Texas Woman's University	$ 66,460,324	588,460	46,927,962	2,431,216	3,231,769	13,290,917
The University of Texas System						
The Univ. of Texas at Arlington	$ 106,687,504	9,097,161	65,407,164	4,553,875	6,977,244	20,652,060
The Univ. of Texas at Austin	$ 611,280,279	27,663,442	327,117,935	38,056,448	43,058,472	175,383,982
The Univ. of Texas at Dallas	$ 68,240,317	8,251,594	33,711,595	6,595,385	3,919,735	15,762,008
The Univ. of Texas at El Paso	$ 87,364,340	4,128,160	64,227,520	3,515,311	130,050	15,363,299
The Univ. of Texas of the Permian Basin	$ 22,957,251	1,268,400	11,987,296	3,366,585	198,614	5,636,356
The Univ. of Texas at San Antonio	$ 67,522,355	1,218,480	36,885,404	8,517,843	11,601,073	9,299,555
The Univ. of Texas at Tyler	$ 21,108,000	615,240	8,322,741	1,697,750	6,889,700	3,582,569
University of Houston System						
Univ. of Houston - Central	$ 223,659,219	11,615,960	147,153,466	14,092,962	2,050,503	48,746,328
Univ. of Houston at Clear Lake City	$ 51,890,818	7,402,722	34,944,173	2,594,306	27,016	6,922,601
Univ. of Houston - Downtown College	$ 10,045,289	1,058,930	7,248,623	48,020	---	1,689,716
Univ. of Houston at Victoria	$ 1,729,770	---	---	---	---	1,729,770
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	$ 26,189,236	2,398,641	15,577,505	1,615,023	2,368,947	4,229,120
Laredo State University	$ 2,882,819	181,200	---	---	1,465,462	1,236,157
Texas A&I University	$ 42,676,380	379,412	31,015,718	1,679,682	---	9,601,568
West Texas State University [2]	$					
GRAND TOTAL:	$2,654,126,013	$104,946,764	$1,623,968,011	$187,099,391	$190,574,634	$547,537,213

1/ Excludes Livestock
2/ This institution has not submitted an audited financial statement to the Coordinating Board for 1979.

275

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1979
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services

Institution	Total Investment In Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station	$ 37,294,396	$ 7,309,595	$ 9,918,474	$ 2,249,077	$ 2,254,651	$ 15,562,599
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	$ 2,316,497	---	---	---	---	2,316,497
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	$ 5,698,829	---	---	---	---	5,698,829
Texas Engineering Extension Service	$ 2,134,471	---	---	---	---	2,134,471
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control	$ 203,962	---	---	---	---	203,962
Texas Forest Service	$ 6,949,533	351,818	1,101,044	768,834	20,761	4,707,076
Texas Transportation Institute	$ 1,156,378	---	---	---	---	1,156,378
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	$ 2,827,527	10,000	1,352,185	82,761	695,047	687,534
GRAND TOTAL:	$ 58,581,593	$ 7,671,413	$12,371,703	$ 3,100,672	$ 2,970,459	$ 32,467,346

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1979
Medical,Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine[1/]						
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock	$ 66,199,487	$ 1,817,851	$ 43,771,214	$ 661,821	$ 3,952,312	$ 15,996,289
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	$105,008,030	943,520	63,795,628	2,854,947	7,822,096	29,591,839
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	$ 98,798,630	3,351,506	14,172,750	528,709	57,198,481	23,547,184
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	$ 92,555,893	546,128	44,315,374	602,462	20,745,625	26,346,304
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	$153,780,872	4,612,647	88,453,470	3,591,772	6,859,110	50,263,873
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	$172,448,042	12,746,944	88,775,858	1,456,525	25,812,068	43,656,647
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	$ 21,300,940	23,321	3,419,307	553,414	13,801,017	3,503,881
GRAND TOTAL:	$710,091,894	$24,041,917	$346,703,601	$10,249,650	$136,190,709	$192,906,017

1/ This institution has not submitted an audited financial statement to the Coordinating Board for 1979.

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1979
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Total Investment In Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Alvin Community College	$ 12,042,565	$ 353,514	$ 9,729,915	$ 281,250	$ ---	$ 1,677,886
Amarillo College	15,978,237	903,833	11,537,340	410,161	---	3,126,903
Angelina College	6,397,203	276,952	4,373,320	500,606	---	1,246,325
Austin Community College	1,593,700	---	---	---	---	1,593,700
Bee County College	8,415,949	169,656	5,816,533	565,608	---	1,864,152
Blinn College	9,256,194	679,054	5,645,346	236,106	126,856	2,568,832
Brazosport College	13,467,607	1,081,402	9,398,366	74,895	---	2,912,944
Central Texas College	19,710,800	247,156	14,056,938	239,972	---	5,166,734
Cisco Junior College	3,467,225	12,453	2,489,724	---	---	965,048
Clarendon College	2,382,642	98,020	1,872,935	143,759	---	267,928
College of the Mainland	11,243,958	300,049	9,777,391	607,182	---	559,336
Cooke County College	4,631,479	125,595	2,921,671	67,602	---	1,616,611
Dallas County Community College Dist.	142,287,458	19,437,011	110,244,426	---	259,010	12,347,011
Del Mar College	18,359,114	1,483,210	11,984,942	1,080,505	---	3,810,457
El Paso Community College District	29,508,096	2,579,646	15,588,226	---	6,703,212	4,637,012
Frank Phillips College	3,335,421	121,229	2,434,429	82,519	---	697,244
Galveston College	6,496,937	33,000	4,848,805	---	---	1,615,132
Grayson County College	8,902,504	426,834	5,049,116	---	---	2,526,554
Henderson County Junior College	6,596,800	376,181	4,023,315	201,781	---	1,995,523
Hill Junior College	2,214,611	41,895	1,333,969	72,974	---	765,773
Houston Community College	16,170,740	1,089,077	2,555,360	415,447	5,008,320	7,102,536
Howard College at Big Spring	8,023,108	41,871	6,156,470	531,345	---	1,293,422
Kilgore College	18,399,967	1,199,370	10,058,369	371,357	3,627,493	3,143,378
Laredo Junior College	12,808,666	1,838,594	8,877,763	227,231	---	1,865,078
Lee College	10,250,872	469,950	6,543,330	173,705	---	3,063,887
McLennan Community College	13,550,734	1,398,977	8,899,209	483,606	---	2,768,942
Midland College	17,100,482	776,368	14,471,398	---	---	1,852,716
Navarro College	9,050,916	686,129	6,256,005	316,392	---	1,792,390
North Harris County College	14,622,030	872,344	9,870,750	971,710	666,667	2,240,559
Odessa College	17,050,539	862,047	11,701,857	547,329	---	3,939,306

Total Investment in Physical Plant
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Panola Junior College	$ 3,881,516	$ 120,971	$ 2,928,645	$ ---	$ ---	$ 831,900
Paris Junior College	9,897,006	796,320	7,392,410	---	---	1,708,276
Ranger Junior College	2,941,122	54,268	2,149,596	33,809	---	703,449
San Antonio Union Jr. College Dist.	44,231,082	5,328,012	23,675,061	---	---	15,228,009
San Jacinto College District	28,052,386	1,041,060	21,149,054	---	---	5,862,272
South Plains College	20,986,059	77,382	16,431,723	735,828	---	3,741,126
Southwest Texas Junior College	5,901,423	---	3,770,336	41,030	601,425	1,488,632
Tarrant County Junior College Dist.	54,101,979	1,128,734	35,945,689	5,478,013	---	11,549,543
Temple Junior College	6,661,368	440,000	4,628,568	373,472	---	1,219,328
Texarkana Community College	8,664,000	362,890	5,087,363	527,059	---	2,686,688
Texas Southmost College	7,554,693	817,500	4,584,274	335,514	---	1,817,405
Tyler Junior College	12,300,122	247,621	8,443,243	366,458	---	3,242,800
Vernon Regional Junior College	4,105,056	327,559	2,816,065	134,381	---	827,051
Victoria College	8,145,954	616,507	5,869,271	353,394	---	1,306,782
Weatherford College	8,043,909	435,414	5,940,046	117,847	298,204	1,252,398
Western Texas College	9,042,775	868	6,624,361	799,167	91,973	1,526,406
Wharton County Junior College	7,560,962	263,292	4,852,370	234,794	---	2,210,506
GRAND TOTALS:	$ 704,487,966	$ 50,039,815	$ 480,705,293	$ 18,133,808	$ 17,383,160	$ 138,225,890

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 31,1980

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total* Assignable (Square Feet)
East Texas State University.....	736,670	833,232	1,438	62,278	134,018	181,550	1,508,195
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana.....	29,400	42,121	67	15,198	9,242	---	42,850
Lamar University.....	664,096	775,924	7,041	127,018	146,372	185,585	1,190,199
Lamar University at Orange.....	47,139	80,585	---	---	17,317	7,340	96,062
Lamar University at Ft. Arthur.	48,428	60,317	---	---	16,291	22,794	65,114
Midwestern State University.....	319,975	385,304	5,913	42,601	61,606	91,398	527,096
North Texas State University.....	1,075,615	1,499,263	82,215	179,295	162,089	321,707	2,211,101
Pan American University.....	396,018	560,396	2,058	71,913	70,010	85,641	695,230
Pan American University at Brownsville.....	7,377	7,377	---	---	3,305	---	7,377
Stephen F. Austin State Univ.....	658,325	782,512	10,236	117,844	131,990	158,869	1,497,912
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College.....	36,169	92,396	7,010	3,594	11,205	23,440	139,071
Prairie View A&M University....	383,951	472,572	5,122	45,142	47,111	108,593	953,078
Tarleton State University.....	430,792	491,879	735	45,053	77,790	129,506	722,438
Texas A&M University.....	1,904,660	3,211,710	515,028	331,034	270,548	851,479	5,273,716
Texas Southern University.....	456,048	562,463	7,469	94,466	106,644	141,898	881,246
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University.....	268,941	351,024	12,075	54,005	61,339	59,522	677,367
Sam Houston State University...	839,346	933,730	5,470	105,615	152,650	154,360	1,573,432
Southwest Texas State Univ.....	559,417	772,167	9,444	108,507	130,320	148,312	1,572,927
Sul Ross State University.....	246,757	323,075	6,633	36,108	38,838	80,673	520,628
Texas Tech University.....	1,563,559	2,418,025	462,775	199,897	309,173	648,520	3,741,672
Texas Woman's University.....	587,191	745,319	57,034	58,117	164,416	163,225	1,527,419
The University of Texas System							
The Univ. of Texas at Arlington	1,031,057	1,212,367	69,604	150,944	228,188	320,490	1,696,695
The Univ. of Texas at Austin...	3,015,411	5,855,117	1,435,300	965,090	504,706	1,321,495	8,019,757
The Univ. of Texas at Dallas...	325,152	540,444	100,884	92,377	82,900	99,349	587,999
The Univ. of Texas at El Paso..	688,734	887,211	35,691	85,648	139,575	221,793	1,253,528
The Univ. of Texas of the Permian Basin.....	242,317	219,230	---	24,895	37,445	37,119	295,974
The Univ. of Texas at San Antonio.....	368,248	450,162	12,772	101,922	99,925	84,517	564,680
The Univ. of Texas at Tyler....	129,722	168,107	---	22,189	29,839	38,561	184,987

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total * Assignable (Square Feet)
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	1,588,468	2,438,815	348,329	309,739	188,604	673,641	3,165,774
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	262,403	337,821	---	88,894	63,519	47,914	406,172
University of Houston Downtown College	120,759	266,832	---	32,398	37,390	33,002	311,550
University of Houston at Victoria	7,611	7,611	---	---	4,146	---	7,611
University System of South Texas	213,050	275,136	2,740	73,833	45,157	46,742	312,876
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	573,293	736,392	6,120	77,739	120,813	145,002	1,085,392
Texas A&I University	721,086	944,889	10,356	90,439	137,420	147,719	1,410,102
West Texas State University							
GRAND TOTALS:	20,537,185	29,741,525	3,219,565	3,814,792	3,841,901	6,781,833	44,727,227

* Not the sum of preceding columns.

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
As of October 31,1980

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total* Assignable (Square Feet)
Alvin Community College	125,791	165,552	---	9,943	30,773	51,784	185,309
Amarillo College	303,854	351,820	---	31,154	58,052	122,259	393,317
Angelina College	71,936	87,807	---	6,065	10,665	28,304	116,618
Bee County College	113,005	128,358	---	17,300	15,191	44,362	169,317
Blinn College	128,376	198,663	---	17,111	37,864	37,493	280,027
Brazosport College	116,949	127,591	---	10,266	24,563	55,021	152,184
Central Texas College	147,373	184,691	---	19,698	27,930	56,015	255,888
Cisco Junior College	98,275	134,468	---	12,132	17,836	34,638	191,631
Clarendon College	33,454	45,905	---	3,219	6,960	9,417	71,418
College of the Mainland	178,756	208,612	---	22,510	36,815	60,458	230,162
Cooke County Junior College	91,939	105,732	---	7,533	14,841	36,617	143,351
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Valley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eastfield College	163,215	207,902	---	12,633	22,306	70,336	223,065
El Centro College	143,421	170,540	---	17,937	32,587	67,682	218,858
Mountain View College	139,329	175,098	---	11,039	18,523	66,739	192,541
North Lake College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Richland College	186,274	206,198	---	836	45,901	60,749	218,936
Del Mar College	314,243	386,700	---	29,465	77,963	136,115	424,786
El Paso County Community College District	143,831	367,301	9,245	10,258	71,041	63,853	376,982
Frank Phillips College	60,206	80,131	---	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,411
Galveston College	44,113	47,241	---	4,943	9,150	20,920	49,762
Grayson County College	205,310	233,629	6,347	16,496	44,526	95,985	374,145
Henderson County Junior College	109,115	140,402	---	9,705	19,185	26,251	184,748
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,733	515	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College	33,333	59,734	---	---	24,103	8,930	59,734
Howard College at Big Spring	99,696	131,804	---	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,753
Kilgore College	226,058	253,362	---	31,296	49,953	67,539	339,303
Laredo Junior College	167,097	228,489	---	24,379	44,503	53,275	291,744
Lee College	165,986	202,696	---	17,302	30,521	76,592	215,824
McLennan Community College	212,252	256,168	---	25,119	45,326	48,234	270,030
Midland College	91,265	110,414	---	15,176	27,475	39,843	173,117
Navarro College	138,401	188,191	18,426	29,783	53,311	32,740	282,237
North Harris County College	86,122	93,080	---	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total * Assignable (Square Feet)
Odessa College	259,301	337,294	---	9,859	59,216	132,644	393,049
Panola Junior College	79,150	90,363	---	8,555	13,843	27,482	110,241
Paris Junior College	121,719	138,408	---	---	32,465	54,719	171,250
Ranger Junior College	22,739	41,676	---	---	4,756	4,025	76,382
San Antonio Community College District							
San Antonio College	335,453	376,344	---	56,173	110,018	78,710	422,131
St. Phillip's College	158,529	192,303	---	18,068	48,322	57,685	218,490
San Jacinto College	542,576	611,363	---	57,440	174,043	197,435	652,772
South Plains College	205,306	231,841	76	24,912	33,872	57,941	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,150	122,262	---	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,376
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	249,370	288,029	---	37,266	50,624	64,953	314,547
Northwest Campus	165,615	191,516	---	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus	250,170	295,295	---	30,306	56,781	81,865	320,257
Temple Junior College	84,217	106,005	---	9,363	19,212	38,291	180,534
Texarkana Community College	142,896	197,515	236	13,231	48,654	26,714	209,127
Texas Southmost College	121,139	150,086	---	21,446	33,154	39,621	175,382
Tyler Junior College	200,629	235,414	---	31,706	41,212	64,279	275,949
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,098	66,580	---	11,291	12,469	24,598	71,412
Victoria College	97,856	126,701	---	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Weatherford College	142,985	169,112	270	15,265	46,495	43,680	197,512
Western Texas College	108,720	146,813	---	13,399	11,615	18,596	153,373
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	188,347	---	27,156	27,532	68,512	231,146
GRAND TOTAL:	3,790,181	9,437,279	35,118	913,365	1,868,413	2,842,368	11,543,478

* Not the sum of preceding columns.

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Texas Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
As of October 31,1980

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total* Assignable (Square Feet)
Abilene Christian University	309,842	433,975	7,282	58,386	60,266	85,909	859,772
ACU at Dalla	9,269	11,336	---	2,734	6,128	200	13,660
American Technological University	31,881	32,226	255	---	12,049	3,482	32,631
Austin College	128,266	184,129	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University	589,062	796,538	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,554
Bishop College	105,211	169,470	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,718
Concordia College	23,519	39,451	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist College	97,151	125,623	---	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
East Texas Baptist College	59,756	90,976	---	7,442	13,920	11,128	209,819
Hardin-Simmons University	189,984	287,612	3,293	45,886	36,594	40,169	472,603
Houston Baptist University	96,595	116,088	562	15,844	21,191	27,592	165,907
Howard Payne College	120,815	155,766	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,148	255,148
Huston-Tillotson College	55,334	82,123	---	10,743	12,400	9,970	144,171
Incarnate Word College	118,455	174,130	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,698
Jacksonville College	21,177	27,264	---	3,227	6,400	2,757	48,086
Jarvis Christian College	52,271	84,658	---	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,103
LeTourneau College	119,141	194,000	---	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,773
Lon Morris College	39,678	50,252	---	7,499	10,980	10,975	125,140
Lubbock Christian College	124,544	157,368	---	15,369	31,668	23,409	325,067
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	90,974	136,004	---	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,867
McMurry College	151,628	213,526	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	314,628
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	123,483	190,675	1,864	15,920	35,844	27,609	256,752
Paul Quinn College	28,764	60,469	---	7,336	13,213	3,908	113,741
Schreiner College	43,880	101,619	---	5,340	15,182	9,472	168,068
St. Edward's University	69,442	120,408	916	11,464	18,376	25,366	278,089
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	215,233	281,353	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,890
Southern Methodist University	691,803	928,575	62,494	215,151	100,948	155,346	1,685,131
South Texas College of La	25,334	31,117	---	2,120	13,841	---	31,536
Southwestern Junior College of the Assembl s of God	42,930	66,264	554	6,984	13,962	5,395	136,260
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	26,106	---	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,618
Southwestern Adventist College	68,149	93,464	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,686
Southwestern University	123,481	130,551	1,351	26,161	26,382	20,972	285,135

160
Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Texas Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total* Assignable (Square Feet)
Texas Christian University.....	431,753	637,179	71,959	62,716	86,397	128,482	1,267,098
Texas College.....	59,301	79,729	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,476
Texas Lutheran College.....	112,608	171,388	2,292	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,574
Texas Wesleyan College.....	135,350	169,219	1,056	18,569	24,946	31,578	251,572
Trinity University.....	329,252	511,348	16,385	42,705	45,347	94,600	969,745
University of Dallas.....	91,073	122,765	---	26,204	17,819	24,944	192,798
University of St. Thomas.....	93,713	126,280	775	31,766	26,708	17,156	205,466
Wayland Baptist College.....	88,345	172,111	---	11,793	19,894	32,198	308,170
Wiley College.....	78,757	104,346	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University....	492,350	771,930	150,397	148,540	48,485	228,136	1,064,875
GRAND TOTALS:	5,903,212	8,519,411	349,688	1,296,749	1,170,205	1,541,363	14,660,340

* Not the sum of preceding columns.

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
GRANTS AND LOANS FOR FACILITIES, PLANNING AND EQUIPMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1980

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1975	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965 - 1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1980	Totals
East Texas State University	$ 2,251,628	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 193,475	$ 2,445,103
Lamar University	3,350,712	---	---	---	---	132,605	3,483,317
Lamar University at Orang	---	---	---	---	---	15,000	15,000
Midwestern State University	1,303,531	---	---	---	---	138,881	1,442,412
North Texas State University	3,077,696	---	---	75,972	---	124,158	3,277,826
Pan American University	2,242,943	---	1,331,000	15,169	51,949	187,500	3,828,561
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,390,878	---	---	79,027	---	253,146	2,728,051
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College	50,000	---	---	---	---	---	50,000
Prairie View A&M University	328,372	---	---	---	---	64,529	392,901
Tarleton State University	836,436	---	---	25,067	---	110,146	969,649
Texas A&M University	4,173,108	1,9[illegible],949	---	---	40,835	66,620	6,253,575
Texas Southern University	1,555,058	---	---	41,063	38,005	122,739	1,695,802
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	1,676,424	---	---	55,264	---	150,348	1,882,036
Sam Houston State University	2,342,705	---	---	---	---	182,209	2,524,914
Southwest Texas State University	2,204,833	---	---	---	---	160,099	2,364,932
Sul Ross State University	395,886	---	---	---	---	97,362	493,248
Texas Tech University	5,326,880	1,480,994	---	135,008	159,109	170,539	7,272,530
Texas Woman's University	810,000	350,275	---	76,110	---	129,763	1,366,148
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,679,598	---	1,285,000	141,467	55,543	216,266	6,377,814
The University of Texas at Austin	2,038,359	5,579,865	---	339,723	29,000	76,642	8,063,589
The University of Texas at Dallas	200,000	---	---	193,056	---	---	393,056
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,375,849	---	---	525,728	---	108,210	3,009,787
The University of Texas of Permian Basin	150,000	---	---	131,682	---	9,950	291,632
The University of Texas at San Antonio	746,773	---	---	196,045	---	---	942,818
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	5,071,044	3,857,200	2,281,000	207,592	25,000	249,852	11,691,688
University of Houston Downtown Campus	---	---	---	---	---	44,010	44,010
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	58,384	58,384
Texas A&I University	1,626,459	---	---	36,343	---	159,492	1,822,294
West Texas State University	2,603,339	---	---	83,272	---	63,256	2,749,867
GRAND TOTALS:	$53,726,511	$13,260,283	$4,897,000	$2,457,528	$ 399,441	$3,190,181	$77,930,944

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
GRANTS AND LOANS FOR FACILITIES, PLANNING AND EQUIPMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1980

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans and Int. Grants 1965-1976	Title X & Public Works Grants 1976-1979	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1980	Total
Alvin Community College	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 79,547	$ 79,547
Amarillo College	500,000	---	---	---	---	12,731	512,731
Angelina College	642,309	---	---	---	---	24,472	666,781
Austin Community College	---	---	---	---	---	39,988	39,988
Bee County College	500,000	---	990,000	---	---	100,232	1,590,232
Blinn College	365,079	---	399,285	---	---	20,000	784,364
Brazosport College	711,785	---	90,351	---	---	39,228	841,364
Central Texas College	853,000	---	707,186	---	---	78,133	1,638,319
Cisco Junior College	328,136	---	149,500	---	---	81,210	558,846
Claredon College	235,551	---	265,000	---	---	---	500,551
College of the Mainland	1,200,000	---	98,282	---	---	45,000	1,343,282
Cooke County College	358,745	---	5,332	---	---	65,682	429,759
Dallas County Community College District							
Eastfield College	2,000,000	---	---	---	---	27,258	2,027,258
El Centro College	---	---	---	---	---	92,104	92,104
Mountain View College	1,100,000	---	---	---	---	19,688	1,119,688
Richland College	1,150,658	---	137,554	---	---	24,451	1,312,663
Del Mar College	644,654	---	---	---	---	48,189	692,843
El Paso Community College	---	---	---	---	---	90,002	90,002
Frank Phillips College	---	---	---	---	---	24,407	24,407
Galveston College	337,525	---	---	---	---	97,569	435,094
Grayson County College	1,108,573	---	---	332,500	---	62,903	1,503,976
Henderson County Junior College	372,143	---	---	---	---	97,349	469,492
Hill Junior College	70,949	---	61,000	---	---	31,251	163,200
Houston Community College	---	---	---	4,194,000	7,500	34,702	4,236,202
Howard College at Big Spring	304,935	---	---	---	---	---	304,935
Kilgore College	423,173	---	---	---	---	29,281	452,454
Laredo Junior College	1,337,910	---	1,094,939	946,950	4,500	138,650	3,522,999
Lee College	599,830	---	---	---	---	79,439	679,269

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
GRANTS AND LOANS FOR FACILITIES, PLANNING AND EQUIPMENT
Texas Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1980

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1967-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1975	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965 - 1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1980	Totals
Abilene Christian University	$ 1,624,076	$ ---	$ 1,938,000	$ ---	$ ---	$ 139,370	$ 3,701,446
ACU at Dallas	272,339	---	360,000	---	---	---	632,339
American Technological University	---	---	---	---	---	4,921	4,921
Austin College	640,645	---	---	---	---	---	640,645
Baylor University	---	---	---	---	---	79,414	79,414
Bishop College	684,472	---	2,000,000	---	---	37,967	2,722,439
Dallas Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	18,918	18,918
Dominican College	---	---	---	---	---	9,962	9,962
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---	74,955	74,955
Houston Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	19,960	19,960
Howard Payne College	---	---	---	---	---	47,082	47,082
Huston-Tillotson College	338,333	---	---	---	---	16,689	355,022
Incarnate Word College	50,000	---	---	---	---	8,559	58,559
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	40,229	40,229
LeTourneau College	209,587	---	310,000	---	---	15,274	534,861
Lon Morris College	105,413	---	---	---	---	7,484	113,097
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	---	---	---	---	45,716	45,716
McMurry College	304,182	---	389,000	---	---	21,000	714,182
Our Lady of the Lake Univ. of San Antonio	150,000	117,123	---	12,458	49,446	44,099	373,126
Paul Quinn College	224,480	---	159,000	---	---	12,896	396,376
Schreiner College	---	---	---	---	---	19,344	19,344
St. Edward's University	249,949	---	480,000	---	---	25,351	755,300
St. Mary's University at San Antonio	1,500,000	606,766	2,834,000	---	---	19,953	4,960,719
Southern Methodist University	1,012,219	1,648,502	3,368,000	---	---	---	6,028,721
South Texas Junior College 1/	194,500	---	---	11,537	---	65,706	271,743
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	140,850	---	158,000	---	---	---	298,850
Southwestern Christian College	100,000	---	125,000	---	---	10,000	235,000
Southwestern University	50,000	---	---	---	---	---	50,000
Texas Christian University	1,150,000	1,145,746	1,633,000	---	---	60,207	3,988,953
Texas College	150,000	---	---	6,348	---	36,364	192,712
Texas Lutheran College	869,773	---	---	55,323	---	54,741	979,837
Texas Wesleyan College	872,578	---	565,000	---	---	14,927	1,452,505
Trinity university	1,117,577	---	1,285,000	27,573	---	45,032	2,575,182
University of Dallas	147,995	---	155,000	---	---	33,237	336,232
University of St. Thomas	1,595,037	---	297,000	13,012	---	25,444	1,930,493
Wayland Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	7,700	7,700
Wiley College	855,227	---	1,257,000	---	---	53,943	2,166,170
William Marsh Rice University	---	985,333	---	---	10,000	---	995,333
GRAND TOTALS	$14,609,232	$ 4,503,470	$17,313,000	$226,251	$ 59,446	$1,116,644	$37,828,043

1/ Changed to University of Houston Downtown

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Grants and Loans for Facilities, Planning and Equipment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans and Int. Grants 1965-1976	Title X & Public Works Grants 1976-1979	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1980	Total
McLennan Community College	$ 1,110,000	$ ---	$1,775,661	$ ---	$ ---	$ 95,794	$ 2,919,455
Midland College	---	---	29,117	---	---	70,000	99,117
Navarro College	332,273	---	---	---	---	51,781	384,054
North Harris County College	---	---	---	---	---	45,000	45,000
Odessa College	550,292	---	---	---	---	31,808	582,100
Panola Junior College	314,719	---	5,340	---	---	34,379	354,438
Paris Junior College	---	---	7,950	---	---	102,328	110,278
Ranger Junior College	100,000	---	6,231	---	---	57,309	163,540
San Antonio Junior College District							
San Antonio College	1,705,430	---	---	---	---	145,020	1,850,450
St. Philip's College	---	---	---	---	---	18,395	18,395
San Jacinto College	1,403,463	---	29,645	---	---	132,272	1,565,380
South Plains College	384,117	---	2,262	2,000,000	---	89,704	2,476,083
Southwest Texas Junior College	301,968	---	---	---	---	110,599	412,567
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	1,084,804	---	18,058	---	2,000	51,020	1,155,882
South Campus	1,298,373	---	15,337	---	---	122,827	1,436,537
Temple Junior College	416,093	---	44,472	---	---	49,986	510,551
Texarkana Community College	614,469	---	630,000	750,000	---	55,931	2,050,400
Texas Southmost College	298,512	---	154,195	741,000	---	82,756	1,276,463
Texas State Tech. Inst.-Rio Grande	---	---	---	---	---	29,768	29,768
Tyler Junior College	423,035	---	---	---	---	9,750	432,785
Vernon Regional Junior College	300,000	---	23,034	---	---	39,298	362,332
Victoria College	---	---	---	---	---	10,000	10,000
Weatherford College	500,000	---	1,000,000	75,000	---	35,379	1,610,379
Western Texas College	150,000	---	36,235	---	---	25,717	211,952
Wharton County Junior College	676,627	---	600,000	---	---	165,331	1,441,958
GRAND TOTAL	$27,099,130	$ ---	$8,324,016	$9,039,450	$14,000	$3,145,618	$47,622,214

FISCAL YEAR 1980

SECTION 7: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

FORMULAS DESIGNATED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1981-83 BIENNIUM

In accordance with Section 16, House Bill 1, Chapter 12, Acts of the Fifty-Ninth Legislature, Regular Session, 1965, formulas for the 1981-83 biennium were designated by the Coordinating Board at its meeting on January 25, 1980, for determining legislative appropriation requests for the following educational and general functions.

For the public junior colleges, a formula for State-support of Coordinating Board approved academic courses;
For the public senior colleges and universities, formulas for the cost of:

- General Administration and Student Services
- General Institutional Expense
- Faculty Salaries
- Departmental Operating Expense
- Instructional Administration
- Library
- Organized Research
- Plant Support Services
- Campus Security
- Building Maintenance
- Custodial Services
- Grounds Maintenance
- Faculty and Staff Group Insurance

The formulas mentioned above do not provide for all the educational and general functions performed by the public institutions of higher education. Definitions of the Elements of Institutional Costs which have been adopted by the Coordinating Board identify the following 19 educational and general functions:

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES*
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE*
STAFF BENEFITS*

RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
- Faculty Salaries*
- Departmental Operating Expense*
- Instructional Administration*
- Organized Activities

VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
LIBRARY*
ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
- Plant Support Services*
- Campus Security*
- Building Maintenance*
- Custodial Services*
- Grounds Maintenance*
- Utilities

SPECIAL ITEMS
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATION

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR STATE-SUPPORT OF GENERAL ACADEMIC PROGRAMS
Public Junior Colleges
1981-83 Biennium

Base period contact hours (Summer Session 1980, Fall Semester 1980, and Spring Semester 1981) times the following rates equals dollar request for State-Support of General Academic Programs.

	Rates Per Base Period Contact Hour	
	Fiscal Year 1982	Fiscal Year 1983
Agriculture and Natural Resources	$4.35	$4.90
Architecture and Environmental Design	3.05	3.43
Biological Sciences	2.75	3.10
Business and Management	2.62	2.95
Communications	4.10	4.62
Computer and Information Sciences	3.04	3.42
Education	3.32	3.74
Engineering	2.58	2.91
Fine and Applied Arts	4.97	5.60
Foreign Languages	3.68	4.14
Health Professions	3.40	3.83
Home Economics	2.96	3.33
Letters	3.06	3.45
Library Science	3.14	3.54
Mathematics	2.88	3.24
Physical Sciences	3.15	3.55
Psychology	2.52	2.84
Social Sciences	2.58	2.91

NOTE: Does not include Faculty and Staff Group Insurance.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY AND STAFF GROUP INSURANCE
Public Junior and Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

For fiscal year 1982, a minimum of $50 and for fiscal year 1983, a minimum of $60 per month for each person for whom the institution is required to make a contribution under Article 3.50 of the Texas Insurance Code as of October 31, 1980. The appropriation should be a non-transferable item with the unencumbered balance re-appropriated for the second year of the biennium.

An additional amount shall be appropriated to the State Comptroller of Public Accounts, State of Texas, for each year of the biennium to be allocated to the public senior and junior colleges and universities to finance group insurance for all employees as defined in the Act and additional eligible employees of institutions as of October 31, 1981 and 1982 above those employed as of October 31, 1980.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

Fall Semester 1980 head-count enrollment times the following rates plus 7 1/2% of sponsored research funds expended during fiscal 1980.

A. For institutions with a Fall Semester head-count enrollment of 4,000 or more use the following rates:

Fall Semester Head-Count Enrollment	Rate Per Head-Count Enrollment Fiscal Year 1982	Fiscal Year 1983
First 4,000	$202.52	$228.04
Next 4,000	151.09	170.13
Above 8,000	136.11	153.26

B. For institutions with a Fall Semester head-count enrollment below 4,000 use the following rates:

Fall Semester Head-Count Enrollment	Rate Per Head-Count Enrollment Fiscal Year 1982	Fiscal Year 1983
First 1,000	$450,000 base	$450,000 base
Next 1,500	$142.16	$182.46
Next 1,500	97.90	125.65

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1980, Fall Semester 1980 and Spring Semester 1981) times the following rates equals dollar request for General Institutional Expense.

Semester Credit Hours		Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour	
		Fiscal Year 1982	Fiscal Year 1983
First	200,000	$1.31	$1.48
Next	200,000	1.48	1.67
Next	200,000	1.62	1.82
All Over	600,000	1.79	2.02

NOTE: Minimum of $147,000 each year of the biennium.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1980, Fall Semester 1980 and Spring Semester 1981) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries.

Program	Fiscal Year 1982 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour				
	Undergraduate				
	Four-Year Institutions	Upper-Level Institutions	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$29.99	$52.18	$ 80.60	$	$295.18
Science	32.07	61.56	142.07		425.05
Fine Arts	58.01	79.48	129.13		427.98
Teacher Education	28.02	29.70	66.90		253.04
Teacher Education-Practice Teaching	62.27	62.27			
Agriculture	41.67		116.46		373.88
Engineering	52.75	63.30	145.74		425.05
Home Economics	39.58		92.57		278.85
Law				64.57	
Social Service	44.47	51.14	132.84		295.18
Library Science	31.50	31.50	93.92		295.18
Veterinary Medicine				132.35	514.16
Vocational Training	29.53	29.53			
Physical Training	28.42				
Nursing	89.86	89.86	142.38		470.56
Pharmacy	72.04		130.99		427.98
Business Administration	32.01	36.17	88.59		405.41
Optometry				98.79	425.05
Technology	43.72	56.39	142.07		

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES (continued)
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

Program	Fiscal Year 1983 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour				
	Undergraduate				
	Four-Year Institutions	Upper-Level Institutions	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$ 33.77	$ 58.75	$ 90.76	$	$332.37
Science	36.11	69.32	159.97		478.61
Fine Arts	65.32	89.49	145.40		481.91
Teacher Education	31.55	33.44	75.33		284.92
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	70.12	70.12			
Agriculture	46.92		131.13		420.99
Engineering	59.40	71.28	164.10		478.61
Home Economics	44.57		104.23		313.99
Law				72.71	
Social Service	50.07	57.58	149.58		332.37
Library Science	35.47	35.47	105.75		332.37
Veterinary Medicine				149.03	578.94
Vocational Training	33.25	33.25			
Physical Training	32.00				
Nursing	101.18	101.18	160.32		529.85
Pharmacy	81.12		147.49		481.91
Business Administration	36.04	40.73	99.75		456.49
Optometry				111.24	478.61
Technology	49.23	63.50	159.97		

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1980, Fall Semester 1980 and Spring Semester 1981) times the following rates equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense.

Program	Fiscal Year 1982 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour				Program	Fiscal Year 1983 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour			
	Undergraduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral		Undergraduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$ 3.11	$11.88	$	$ 55.91	Liberal Arts	$ 3.50	$13.38	$	$ 62.95
Science	13.44	44.73		201.26	Science	15.13	50.37		226.62
Fine Arts	13.44	44.73		201.26	Fine Arts	15.13	50.37		226.62
Teacher Education (Includes Practice Teaching)	5.61	11.18		44.73	Teacher Education (Includes Practice Teaching)	6.32	12.59		50.37
Agriculture	10.10	44.73		201.26	Agriculture	11.37	50.37		226.62
Engineering	20.10	44.73		201.26	Engineering	22.63	50.37		226.62
Home Economics	7.83	22.36		33.56	Home Economics	8.82	25.18		37.79
Law			11.88		Law			13.38	
Social Service	5.61	16.77		44.73	Social Service	6.32	18.88		50.37
Library Science	6.74	11.18		55.91	Library Science	7.59	12.59		62.95
Veterinary Medicine			76.28	211.34	Veterinary Medicine			85.89	237.97
Vocational Training	8.94				Vocational Training	10.07			
Physical Training	5.61				Physical Training	6.32			
Nursing	12.51	50.08		225.28	Nursing	14.09	56.39		253.67
Pharmacy	28.07	44.73		201.26	Pharmacy	31.61	50.37		226.62
Business Administration	5.61	22.36		44.73	Business Administration	6.32	25.18		50.37
Optometry			28.07	201.26	Optometry			31.61	226.62
Technology	10.60	44.73			Technology	11.94	50.37		
Military Science	5.61				Military Science	6.32			

NOTE: If the formula produced amount is less than $540,000 the amount requested shall be 21% of Faculty Salaries or the formula produced amount, whichever is greater. The maximum amount that may be requested using the percentage of Faculty Salaries is $540,000.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

(Part 1 - Part 2) times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium equals dollar request for Instructional Administration.

A. Part 1 shall be computed as follows:

	5.400	for undergraduate operation
plus	0.400	if there is organization for master's level programs
minus	0.800	if there are doctoral programs (applicable if doctoral semester credit hours produced in the Base Period exceed 3,000)
plus	1.600	if there is organization for special professional programs

B. Part 2 contribution is shown below:

Divide undergraduate, graduate, and special professional Base Period Semester Credit Hours (Summer Session 1980, Fall Semester 1980 and Spring Semester 1981) by the number of colleges, schools, or divisions in these categories approved by the Coordinating Board as of the Spring Semester of 1981. The results are denoted by USCH, GSCH, SPSCH, their nature as averages being indicated by the bars above the letter symbols. The numbers 21,000 and 3,000 are identified as critical sizes corresponding to these. The part 2 computation is as follows:

Undergraduate: $0.690 + (.000007 \times \overline{USCH})$ if $\overline{USCH}$ exceeds 21,000; $.000040 \times \overline{USCH}$ if not.

plus Graduate: $0.190 - (.000008 \times \overline{GSCH})$ if $\overline{GSCH}$ exceeds 21,000; $.000001 \times \overline{GSCH}$ if not.

plus Special Professional: $0.204 + (-.000002 \times \overline{SPSCH})$ if $\overline{SPSCH}$ exceeds 3,000; $.000076 \times \overline{SPSCH}$ if not.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR LIBRARY
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1980, Fall Semester 1980 and Spring Semester 1981) times the following rates equals dollar request for Library.

Semester Credit Hours	Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour: Fiscal Year 1982	Fiscal Year 1983
Undergraduate	$ 4.03	$ 4.54
Masters and Special Professional	8.11	9.13
Law	21.43	24.13
Doctoral	34.70	39.07

NOTE: Minimum of $540,000 unless total semester credit hour production is below 50,000 in which case the appropriation shall be $270,000 plus $10.80 per semester credit hour for all semester credit hours in excess of 25,000 to the minimum of $540,000.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

For each year of the biennium:

.02 times Faculty Salaries plus .20 times Sponsored Research funds expended during fiscal year 1980 equals dollar requests for Organized Research.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR PLANT SUPPORT SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

For Fiscal Year 1982:

(SW x 3.90 x population + .0028 x value of Physical Plant)

For Fiscal Year 1983:

(SW x 3.90 x population + .0028 x value of Physical Plant) I

WHERE: the "population" being served is equal to (HC + 2 x E);
and the "value of the Physical Plant" being maintained is RCB.

Definitions of terms used in the formula:

1. SW is the average hourly earnings for services (adjusted) for January 1980, as shown in the Survey of Current Business published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

2. HC is the Fall Semester 1980 head-count enrollment.

3. E is the number of active employees as of October 31, 1980 for whom the institution is required to make a contribution under Article 3.50 of the Texas Insurance Code.

4. RCB is the replacement cost of buildings as calculated in the formula for Building Maintenance.

   For fiscal year 1982, include the replacement cost of buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1981.

   For fiscal year 1983, include the replacement cost of buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1982.

   Building replacement cost shall be determined by applying the factors for the specific classes of construction, as shown on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart 1/ to the original construction costs of each education, general, and service building.

5. I represents a one-year inflation factor for labor and materials. For fiscal year 1983 this factor is 1.126.

NOTE: Minimum of $116,000 each year of the biennium.

1/ Published by Markel Appraisal Chart Company, Cincinnati, Ohio as of January and July each year. Use the January 1980 issue for each budget submission.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR CAMPUS SECURITY
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

For Fiscal Year 1982:

$22.00 (HC + E) x C x V

For Fiscal Year 1983:

$24.77 (HC + E) x C x V

Definitions of terms used in the formula:

1. HC is the Fall Semester 1980 head-count enrollment.

2. E is the number of active employees as of October 31, 1980, for whom the institution is required to make a contribution under Article 3.50 of the Texas Insurance Code.

3. C is a population factor of institutions located in, or adjoining, large metropolitan areas. The value of C is according to the following table:

Population	C Value
0 - 50,000	1.00
50,001 - 100,000	1.04
100,001 - 200,000	1.08
200,001 - 300,000	1.12
300,001 - 600,000	1.30
600,001 - 1,000,000	1.40
1,000,001 and above	1.50

The appropriate population for each institution shall be based on the 1975 report of the U.S. Bureau of the Census of all incorporated communities (cities and towns) which have a boundary either enclosing the central campus or within five air miles of the central campus boundary (as determined by the official county map of the Texas State Highway Department), including the most reliable data on cities across the Mexican border, where applicable.

4. V is a property value factor for institutions which have a high value campus (i.e., a campus which significantly exceeds the average value per square footage). V is determined by the following table:

$\frac{RCB}{GSF} \div \frac{TRCB}{TGSF}$	"V" Value
0.00 to 1.05	1.00
1.06 to 1.10	1.05
1.11 to 1.15	1.10
1.16 to 1.20	1.15
1.21 to 1.25	1.20
1.26 and up	1.25

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR CAMPUS SECURITY (continued)
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

RCB is the August 31, 1981 replacement cost of building for the institution as calculated in the Building Maintenance Formula recommended by the Coordinating Board.

GSF is the gross square feet (outside dimensions) of educational, general and service buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1981, as calculated in the Custodial Services Formula recommended by the Coordinating Board.

TRCB is the total RCB for all colleges and universities as of August 31, 1981.

TGSF is the total GSF for all colleges and universities as of August 31, 1981.

NOTES:
1. Minimum of $100,000 for fiscal year 1982 and $112,600 for fiscal year 1983.
2. Prairie View A & M Nursing School at Houston, Texas Woman's University Nursing Schools at Dallas and Houston and the Centers of Pan American University at Brownsville, East Texas State University at Texarkana, Laredo State University and the University of Houston at Victoria shall request funding on the basis of need.
3. To provide a transition, no institution shall receive less in fiscal year 1982 and fiscal year 1983 than was appropriated in fiscal year 1981.
4. The maximum increase in fiscal year 1982 to any institution, excluding those receiving the minimum appropriation of $100,000, shall not exceed 50 percent of the fiscal year 1981 appropriation. In fiscal year 1983, full formula shall apply.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR BUILDING MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

For fiscal year 1982, maintenance cost factors times building replacement costs equals dollar request for Building Maintenance.

For fiscal year 1983, maintenance cost factors times building replacement costs times I equals dollar request for Building Maintenance.

A. Maintenance cost factors are designated as follows (factors expressed as percentage figures):

	Wood-Frame Construction 1/	Masonry-Wood Construction 2/	Masonry-Concrete Construction 3/
Air Conditioned	1.90	1.45	1.25
Non-Air Conditioned	1.75	1.30	1.10

B. Building replacement cost shall be determined by applying the factors for the specific classes of construction, as shown on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart 4/ to the original construction costs of each educational, general and service building. Buildings to be included are as follows:

Fiscal Year 1982

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1982. The portion of the total 1982 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1981 and August 31, 1982 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1982 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1981 and August 31, 1982 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1982 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

Fiscal Year 1983

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1983. The portion of the total 1983 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1982 and August 31, 1983 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1983 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1982 and August 31, 1983 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1983 that Building Maintenance will be required on such buildings.

C. I represents a one-year inflation factor for labor and materials. For fiscal year 1983 this factor is 1.126.

1/ Designated as "Frame" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
2/ Designated as "Semi-Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
3/ Designated as "Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
4/ Published by Markel Appraisal Chart Company, Cincinnati, Ohio as of January and July each year. Use the January 1980 issue for each budget submission.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR CUSTODIAL SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

For Fiscal Year 1982:

$$(.75 \times SW) \times \frac{GSF}{19{,}000} \times 2080 \times 1.2$$

For Fiscal Year 1983:

$$(.75 \times SW) \times \frac{GSF}{19{,}000} \times 2080 \times 1.2 \times I$$

Definitions of terms used in the formula:

1. SW is the average hourly earnings for services (adjusted) for January, 1980, as shown in the Survey of Current Business published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

2. I represents a one-year inflation factor for labor and materials. For fiscal year 1983 this factor is 1.126.

3. GSF is gross square feet (outside dimensions) of educational, general and service buildings.

   For fiscal year 1982, include buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1981, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1981, and August 31, 1982 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1982 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1982 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1981 and August 31, 1982 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

   For fiscal year 1983, include buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1982, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1982, and August 31, 1983 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1983 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1983 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1982 and August 31, 1983 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

NOTE: For purposes of the Custodial Services formula "educational, general and service buildings" do not include auxiliary enterprise buildings, any buildings not requiring Custodial Services, or any buildings where Custodial Services are performed by persons other than those whose salaries are paid out of funds budgeted for Custodial Services.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GROUNDS MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1981-83 Biennium

For Fiscal Year 1982:

SW (.70P + 122L + .50HC)

For Fiscal Year 1983:

SW (.70P + 122L + .50HC) I

Definitions of terms used in the formula:

1. SW is the average hourly earnings for services (adjusted) for January, 1980 as shown in the Survey of Current Business published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

2. P is the total linear feet of perimeter of all campus buildings including academic, office, service, administration, dormitories, etc. For fiscal year 1982 include all buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1981. For fiscal year 1983 include all buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institutuion as of August 31, 1982.

3. L is the total number of acres of lawns and regularly maintained areas (malls, flower beds, parking lots, sidewalks, streets, etc.). Exclude all buildings, street areas and areas covered under Organized Activities (e.g. college farms). For fiscal year 1982 include applicable acres as of August 31, 1981. For fiscal year 1983 include applicable acres as of August 31, 1982.

4. HC is the Fall Semester 1980 Head-Count Enrollment.

5. I represents a one-year inflation factor for labor and materials. For fiscal year 1983 this factor is 1.126.

FISCAL YEAR 1980

SECTION 8: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 2,058,533	$ 2,117,381
Coordination of Higher Education	1,154,148	1,190,414
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	1,269,256	1,303,906
Agency Space Rental	320,420	296,220
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	64,000	64,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	12,886,368	13,144,560
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	28,039,884	29,287,884
For Contract With The Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
Allocation In Accordance With H.B. 282, 65th Legislature (Family Practice Residency Training)	3,831,000	5,174,000
Public Junior Colleges		
Alvin Community College	$ 3,229,151	$ 3,401,709
Amarillo College	5,711,828	6,018,720
Angelina College	2,065,069	2,174,546
Austin Community College	8,281,520	8,719,661
Bee County College	3,020,638	3,179,457
Blinn College	2,850,166	2,992,741
Brazosport College	3,423,726	3,606,759
Central Texas College	5,527,217	5,814,472
Cisco Junior College	1,944,201	2,047,999
Clarendon College	687,349	725,096
College of the Mainland	2,669,869	2,814,829
Cooke County College	1,574,519	1,659,486
Dallas County Community College District	31,733,465	33,421,924
Del Mar College	9,799,125	10,316,814
El Paso County Community College District	9,215,795	9,701,483
Frank Phillips College	1,033,633	1,088,957
Galveston College	2,220,594	2,339,147
Grayson County College	3,629,926	3,823,062
Henderson County Junior College	2,630,511	2,761,961
Hill Junior College	1,037,052	1,092,457
Houston Community College	14,890,288	15,661,348
Howard College at Big Spring	1,175,315	1,238,300

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Kilgore College	$ 4,290,201	$ 4,519,722
Laredo Junior College	3,990,901	4,206,066
Lee College	5,193,955	5,492,797
McLennan Community College	4,266,897	4,498,029
Midland College	2,281,548	2,402,771
Navarro College	2,226,583	2,343,961
North Harris County College	4,072,124	4,286,931
Odessa College	3,980,239	4,193,379
Panola Junior College	1,083,397	1,140,947
Paris Junior College	2,806,072	2,955,482
Ranger Junior College	955,269	1,006,051
San Antonio Union Junior College District	26,757,029	28,162,145
San Jacinto Junior College District	10,917,864	11,499,989
South Plains College	3,375,109	3,555,560
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,036,337	2,144,515
Tarrant County Junior College District	15,760,193	16,600,951
Temple Junior College	2,499,040	2,632,048
Texarkana Community College	4,151,314	4,373,119
Texas Southmost College	4,385,507	4,620,274
Tyler Junior College	7,068,015	7,441,462
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,552,369	1,635,461
Victoria College	1,964,644	2,069,694
Weatherford College	1,566,564	1,649,648
Western Texas College	1,413,170	1,489,658
Wharton County Junior College	2,684,724	2,827,552
Subtotal	$ 239,630,022	$ 252,348,140
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 21,799,744	$ 19,775,079
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,325,292	2,373,260
Lamar University	22,754,750	23,053,990
Midwestern State University	8,694,770	8,140,574
North Texas State University	41,352,050	40,953,121
Pan American University	14,391,461	14,503,597
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,187,759	2,284,064
Stephen F. Austin State University	19,850,767	20,104,844
Texas A & M University System		
Moody College	5,185,800	3,617,517
Prairie View A & M University	20,500,325	12,488,487
Tarleton State University	6,866,730	7,447,551
Texas A & M University	93,456,574	99,679,316
Texas Southern University	18,469,695	19,125,113

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	$ 9,147,735	$ 9,720,151
Sam Houston State University	21,280,200	20,749,887
Southwest Texas State University	27,526,653	1,926,711
Sul Ross State University	8,055,195	6,132,936
Texas Tech University	51,336,020	37,714,119
Texas Woman's University	28,066,882	27,571,886
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	37,973,160	36,615,637
The University of Texas at Austin	130,550,873	139,906,240
The University of Texas at Dallas	17,057,374	17,874,025
The University of Texas at El Paso	26,548,706	27,251,954
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5,214,970	5,628,063
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17,312,300	18,762,149
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,577,599	4,829,228
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus	71,311,445	76,824,641
University of Houston Downtown College	9,241,453	8,379,648
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	9,698,014	10,248,037
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,070,694	2,074,095
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	5,947,979	6,101,269
Laredo State University	2,196,686	2,258,472
Texas A & I University	13,326,016	13,385,059
West Texas State University	13,125,222	12,815,344
Subtotal	$ 789,400,893	$ 810,316,064
System Offices		
Board of Regents, Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 202,609	$ 224,664
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices	1,074,659	1,132,425
The University of Texas System-System Administration	2,305,282	2,403,744
University of Houston System-System Offices	1,270,450	1,322,427
University System of South Texas-System Administration	250,183	260,229
Subtotal	$ 5,103,183	$ 5,343,489

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Health Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 40,919,808	$ 43,758,440
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	107,366,686	113,761,781
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston ...	54,558,539	59,991,833
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	56,008,954	48,990,679
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	100,900,216	110,813,228
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	15,179,884	14,902,534
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	30,918,588	31,390,304
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	13,451,531	14,572,180
Subtotal	$ 419,304,206	$ 438,180,979
Services of Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 25,054,671	$ 26,107,708
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	28,584,727	29,948,741
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	16,307,378	16,949,180
Texas Engineering Extension Service	6,401,916	6,047,974
Texas Forest Service	7,474,761	7,344,840
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	1,533,244	1,586,614
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,619,223	1,590,422
Subtotal	$ 86,975,920	$ 89,575,479
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 2,208,500	$ 2,303,525
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	516,169	241,465
Texas Tech University Museum	331,235	348,397
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	322,030	289,645
Texas State Technical Institute	27,564,930	22,422,095
State Rural Medical Education Board	524,000	624,000
The Institute of Texan Cultures	1,395,598	1,466,773
Subtotal	$ 32,862,462	$ 27,695,900
Available University Fund	$ 71,510,000	$ 76,235,000
GRAND TOTAL, ALL FUNDS	$1,694,456,295	$1,752,319,416

NOTE: Fiscal Year - as Fiscal Year 1980 - refers to the twelve months ended August 31. The term ALL FUNDS as used in this table refers to General Revenue and all other funds appropriated by the Legislature to each office or agency.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 1,763,389	$ 1,822,237
Coordination of Higher Education	956,300	989,660
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	-0-	-0-
Agency Space Rental	320,420	296,220
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	64,000	64,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	12,886,368	13,144,560
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	28,039,884	29,287,884
For Contract With The Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
Allocation in Accordance With H.B. 282, 65th Legislature (Family Practice Residency Training)	3,831,000	5,174,000
Public Junior Colleges		
Alvin Community College	$ 3,229,151	$ 3,401,709
Amarillo College	5,711,828	6,018,720
Angelina College	2,065,069	2,174,546
Austin Community College	8,281,520	8,719,661
Bee County College	3,020,638	3,179,457
Blinn College	2,850,166	2,992,741
Brazosport College	3,423,726	3,606,759
Central Texas College	5,[illegible],217	5,814,472
Cisco Junior College	1,944,201	2,047,999
Clarendon College	687,349	724,096
College of the Mainland	2,669,869	2,814,829
Cooke County College	1,574,519	1,659,486
Dallas County Community College District	31,733,465	33,421,924
Del Mar College	9,799,125	10,316,814
El Paso County Community College District	9,215,795	9,701,483
Frank Phillips College	1,033,633	1,088,957
Galveston College	2,220,594	2,339,147
Grayson County College	3,629,926	3,823,062
Henderson County Junior College	2,630,511	2,761,961
Hill Junior College	1,037,052	1,092,457
Houston Community College	14,890,288	15,661,348
Howard College at Big Spring	1,175,315	1,238,300

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	Fiscal 1981
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Kilgore College	$ 4,290,201	$ 4,519,722
Laredo Junior College	3,990,901	4,206,066
Lee College	5,193,955	5,492,797
McLennan Community College	4,266,897	4,498,029
Midland College	2,281,548	2,402,771
Navarro College	2,226,583	2,343,961
North Harris County College	4,072,124	4,286,931
Odessa College	3,980,239	4,193,379
Panola Junior College	1,083,397	1,140,947
Paris Junior College	2,806,072	2,955,482
Ranger Junior College	955,269	1,006,051
San Antonio Union Junior College District	26,757,029	28,162,145
San Jacinto Junior College District	10,917,864	11,499,989
South Plains College	3,375,109	3,555,560
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,036,337	2,144,515
Tarrant County Junior College District	15,760,193	16,600,951
Temple Junior College	2,499,040	2,632,048
Texarkana Community College	4,151,314	4,373,119
Texas Southmost College	4,385,507	4,620,274
Tyler Junior College	7,068,015	7,441,462
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,552,369	1,635,461
Victoria College	1,964,644	2,069,694
Weatherford College	1,566,564	1,649,648
Western Texas College	1,413,170	1,489,658
Wharton County Junior College	2,684,724	2,827,552
Subtotal	$ 239,630,022	$ 252,348,140
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 17,052,895	$ 17,024,030
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,188,071	2,232,132
Lamar University	17,541,596	19,835,086
Midwestern State University	6,998,475	7,443,306
North Texas State University	31,222,003	35,821,130
Pan American University	10,712,998	12,812,595
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,107,399	2,203,704
Stephen F. Austin State University	15,223,543	17,477,979
Texas A & M University System		
Moody College	4,886,418	3,293,370
Prairie View A & M University	17,567,769	10,538,004
Tarleton State University	5,234,172	6,816,207
Texas A & M University	72,219,823	89,243,973
Texas Southern University	13,401,484	15,960,307

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	Fiscal 1981
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
Texas State University System	$ 7,278,082	$ 8,839,951
Angelo State University	16,287,571	17,716,264
Sam Houston State University	21,077,970	28,437,939
Southwest Texas State University	5,652,061	4,729,802
Sul Ross State University	38,743,316	52,998,455
Texas Tech University	22,993,995	25,498,999
Texas Woman's University		
The University of Texas System	31,576,263	34,152,498
The University of Texas at Arlington	106,815,994	124,354,290
The University of Texas at Austin	12,730,035	14,639,139
The University of Texas at Dallas	21,254,509	24,880,980
The University of Texas at El Paso	4,132,056	5,115,849
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13,477,663	16,860,508
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,283,587	4,497,889
The University of Texas at Tyler		
University of Houston System	54,067,275	69,312,490
University of Houston Central Campus	7,941,453	8,079,648
University of Houston Downtown College	7,605,644	10,150,837
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	2,065,194	2,068,595
University of Houston Center at Victoria		
University System of South Texas	4,606,427	5,746,531
Corpus Christi State University	2,074,927	2,131,964
Laredo State University	10,067,262	12,124,303
Texas A & I University	9,868,459	10,552,993
West Texas State University		
Subtotal	$ 619,956,389	$ 723,591,747
System Offices		
Board of Regents, Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 202,609	$ 224,664
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices	1,074,659	1,132,425
The University of Texas System-System Administration	2,305,282	2,403,744
University of Houston System-System Offices	1,270,450	1,322,427
University System of South Texas-System Administration	250,183	260,229
Subtotal	$ 5,103,183	$ 5,343,489

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Health-Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas ...	$ 37,624,100	$ 40,444,438
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	85,123,151	90,409,196
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston ...	52,201,714	57,560,851
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	53,948,734	46,741,559
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	60,593,216	66,794,228
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	11,048,547	10,571,197
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	29,304,247	29,741,896
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	13,288,031	14,394,530
Subtotal	$ 343,131,740	$ 356,657,895
Services of Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 18,501,102	$ 19,451,219
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	19,470,038	20,834,350
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	3,415,340	3,555,707
Texas Engineering Extension Service	1,719,795	1,264,527
Texas Forest Service	5,142,910	4,951,979
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	1,533,244	1,586,614
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,224,555	1,194,550
Subtotal	$ 51,006,984	$ 52,838,946
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 1,183,204	$ 1,235,336
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	516,169	241,465
Texas Tech University Museum	331,235	348,397
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	322,030	289,645
Texas State Technical Institute	24,597,679	19,070,88[illegible]
State Rural Medical Education Board	524,000	624,00[illegible]
The Institute of Texan Cultures	1,395,598	1,466,77[illegible]
Subtotal	$ 28,869,915	$ 23,276,504
GRAND TOTAL, GENERAL REVENUE	$1,335,605,594	$1,464,881,282

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Function	Fiscal 1980 Amount of Appropriation	Fiscal 1980 Distribution of Each $100	Fiscal 1981 Amount of Appropriation	Fiscal 1981 Distribution of Each $100
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES	$ 50,507,363	$ 6.40	$ 52,581,446	$ 6.49
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE	10,805,157	1.37	11,298,304	1.39
STAFF BENEFITS	15,780,849	2.00	17,968,313	2.22
RESIDENT INSTRUCTION	(426,694,926)	(54.05)	(446,749,356)	(55.13)
Faculty Salaries	332,195,020	42.08	347,966,344	42.94
Departmental Operating Expense	72,810,233	9.22	76,280,313	9.41
Instructional Administration	17,418,955	2.21	18,307,383	2.26
Organized Activities	4,270,718	.54	4,195,316	.52
VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING	613,214	.08	643,557	.08
LIBRARY	37,358,857	4.73	38,925,275	4.80
ORGANIZED RESEARCH	7,163,386	.91	7,163,386	.88
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE	2,696,595	.34	2,709,498	.34
PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	(180,083,966)	(22.81)	(199,880,116)	(24.67)
Plant Support Services	13,453,778	1.71	13,546,699	1.67
Campus Security	8,619,274	1.09	9,053,595	1.12
Building Maintenance	26,349,433	3.34	26,647,598	3.29
Custodial Services	22,600,591	2.86	24,007,466	2.96
Grounds Maintenance	9,802,291	1.24	9,848,849	1.22
Utilities	99,258,599	12.57	116,775,909	14.41
SPECIAL ITEMS	23,544,021	2.98	19,713,459	2.43
MAJOR REPAIR AND REHABILITATION	34,152,559	4.33	12,683,354	1.57
TOTAL	$789,400,893	$100.00	$810,316,064	$100.00

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
ALL FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,120,028,498	563,783	1,987	33.09
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,367,002,714	574,372	2,380	19.78
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,596,006,966	583,000(Est.)	2,738(Est.)	15.04

NOTE: The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities. Revised

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
GENERAL REVENUE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	0.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1/]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,041,368,429[2/]	563,783	1,847	36.92
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,259,215,944[3/]	574,372	2,192	18.68
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,484,126,074[4/]	583,000(Est.)	2,546(Est.)	16.15

Revised

1/ Includes $171,500,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
2/ Includes $135,095,638 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
3/ Includes $304,311,625 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and $6,100,000 Federal Anti-Recession Funds
4/ Includes $144,287,929 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
NOTE: The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

DISTRIBUTION OF EACH $100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	
Fiscal 1966	$ 0.24
Fiscal 1967	0.23
Fiscal 1968	0.33
Fiscal 1969	0.28
Fiscal 1970	0.24
Fiscal 1971	0.25
Fiscal 1972	0.27
Fiscal 1973	0.25
Fiscal 1974	0.24
Fiscal 1975	0.23
Fiscal 1976	0.21
Fiscal 1977	0.22
Fiscal 1978	0.26
Fiscal 1979	0.26
Fiscal 1980	0.23
Fiscal 1981	0.22
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Fiscal 1966	72.09
Fiscal 1967	70.44
Fiscal 1968	67.00
Fiscal 1969	67.70
Fiscal 1970	61.82
Fiscal 1971	65.67
Fiscal 1972	62.68
Fiscal 1973	60.13
Fiscal 1974	53.69
Fiscal 1975	51.65
Fiscal 1976	50.72
Fiscal 1977	51.56
Fiscal 1978	45.24
Fiscal 1979	44.42
Fiscal 1980	46.42
Fiscal 1981	49.39
Public Junior Colleges	
Fiscal 1966	$ 8.18
Fiscal 1967	8.87
Fiscal 1968	10.18
Fiscal 1969	10.84
Fiscal 1970	11.41
Fiscal 1971	12.75
Fiscal 1972	12.83
Fiscal 1973	13.59
Fiscal 1974	14.28
Fiscal 1975	15.31
Fiscal 1976	14.67
Fiscal 1977	16.48
Fiscal 1978	18.46
Fiscal 1979	20.76
Fiscal 1980	17.94
Fiscal 1981	17.23
System Offices	
Fiscal 1966	0.28
Fiscal 1967	0.29
Fiscal 1968	0.38
Fiscal 1969	0.36
Fiscal 1970	0.48
Fiscal 1971	0.49
Fiscal 1972	0.46
Fiscal 1973	0.49
Fiscal 1974	0.45
Fiscal 1975	0.45
Fiscal 1976	0.33
Fiscal 1977	0.33
Fiscal 1978	0.34
Fiscal 1979	0.37
Fiscal 1980	0.38
Fiscal 1981	0.36

Distribution of Each $100 of Legislative Appropriations From General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
Medical and Dental Units	
Fiscal 1966	$13.32
Fiscal 1967	14.17
Fiscal 1968	13.98
Fiscal 1969	14.35
Fiscal 1970	19.40
Fiscal 1971	14.53
Fiscal 1972	15.92
Fiscal 1973	16.67
Fiscal 1974	20.34
Fiscal 1975	20.34
Fiscal 1976	25.02
Fiscal 1977	22.40
Fiscal 1978	25.93
Fiscal 1979	24.61
Fiscal 1980	25.69
Fiscal 1981	24.35
Services of the Texas A & M University System	
Fiscal 1966	5.44
Fiscal 1967	5.56
Fiscal 1968	7.78
Fiscal 1969	6.20
Fiscal 1970	4.44
Fiscal 1971	4.84
Fiscal 1972	4.83
Fiscal 1973	4.93
Fiscal 1974	5.50
Fiscal 1975	5.37
Fiscal 1976	4.50
Fiscal 1977	4.51
Fiscal 1978	4.69
Fiscal 1979	4.57
Fiscal 1980	3.82
Fiscal 1981	3.61

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
All Other Items	
Fiscal 1966	$ 0.45
Fiscal 1967	0.44
Fiscal 1968	0.35
Fiscal 1969	0.27
Fiscal 1970	2.21
Fiscal 1971	1.47
Fiscal 1972	1.74
Fiscal 1973	1.81
Fiscal 1974	1.91
Fiscal 1975	2.09
Fiscal 1976	1.79
Fiscal 1977	1.76
Fiscal 1978	2.19
Fiscal 1979	2.02
Fiscal 1980	2.45
Fiscal 1981	1.94
Private Institutions of Higher Education*	
Fiscal 1972	1.27
Fiscal 1973	2.13
Fiscal 1974	3.59
Fiscal 1975	4.56
Fiscal 1976	2.76
Fiscal 1977	2.74
Fiscal 1978	2.89
Fiscal 1979	2.99
Fiscal 1980	3.07
Fiscal 1981	2.90

*Appropriated to the Coordinating Board for allocation.

NOTE: Appropriations to the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, for allocation to the colleges and universities are included in the amounts shown for the colleges and universities.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR FINANCING
ACTIVITIES RELATED TO THE
SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD

Fiscal Year 1980

Membership Fee	$40,000
Mental Health Research	12,000
Institute for Higher Educational Opportunity in the South	12,000
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	$64,000

FISCAL YEAR 1980

SECTION 9: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM,
TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM, AND
STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Number of Insti.	Type of Institution	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
		Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History to Date		
32	Public Senior Colleges and Universities.....	$4,709,443	4,702	$144,525,505	356,694	565	405	90,283	1,601
38	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.....	2,502,001	1,828	49,949,360	101,388	781	493	27,694	1,804
47	Public Junior Colleges.....	150,423	189	12,700,103	38,764	482	328	16,165	786
7	Independent Junior Colleges.	2,800	3	1,012,875	1,957	560	518	780	1,299
15	Other Agencies.....	2,617,979	781	14,167,419	18,122	1,765	782	5,827	2,431
139	Total	$9,982,646	7,503	$222,355,262	516,925	748	430	140,749	1,580

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
I. Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:			
Enrolled	10,133	$ 20,275,981	59
Scholastic Deferment	780	2,084,850	6
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(5,291)	11,901,307	35
Subtotal, Accounts in Interim Status	16,196	$ 34,262,139	100
II. Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:			
Current Accounts	26,061	41,146,040	18
Military Deferment	273	569,532	
Medical Deferment	652	1,500,040	1
Unemployed Deferment	78	192,641	
Paid in Full	50,776	51,098,010	23
Amount Paid on Accounts		60,363,508	27
Bankrupt Accounts	511	726,611	
Death/Disability Claims Paid	589	835,864	
Death/Disability Claims Pending	199	183,160	
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	9,796	14,058,908	6
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	1,999	4,323,396	2
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	7,387	937,897	
One Payment Past Due	2,413	4,165,752	2
Two Payments Past Due	1,233	2,153,424	1
Three Payments Past Due	775	1,412,153	1
Four Payments Past Due	526	899,201	
Five or More Payments Past Due	105	202,240	
Collections Assistance Requested from Attorney General	(565)	1,120,624	1
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action	(20,717)	36,430,559	16
Non-Suit, Unable to Locate	300	391,367	
Subtotal, Accounts in Repayment Status	114,212	$222,711,028	100
GRAND TOTAL, ALL ACCOUNTS	130,408	$256,973,168	
III. Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General:			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	2,177	$ 4,352,070	12
Suits Filed:			
Service Pending	967	1,706,427	5
No Service	2,204	3,836,528	11
Citation	2,322	4,559,369	13
Legal Action Suspended	1,354	2,825,422	8
Judgment Entered	2,836	5,572,954	15
Judgment Abstracted	8,857	13,577,797	37
TOTAL ACCOUNTS REFERRED TO ATTORNEY GENERAL	20,717	$ 36,430,559	100

Statement of Collections (continued)

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
IV. Cash Receipts Volume:			
Current Month (August)	24,687	$ 1,351,533	-0-
Fiscal Year to Date	47,912	10,460,853	-0-
History to Date[1]	111,607	127,846,025	-0-

[1] First repayments were received in October, 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Number of Insti.	Type of Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
		Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
32	Public Senior Colleges and Universities.....	44,362	$ 86,609,135	14	14	36,377	$57,240,877	22	1
38	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.....	12,578	26,468,513	17	14	11,770	22,115,380	31	1
47	Public Junior Colleges.....	6,230	6,008,639	21	12	6,618	5,558,638	26	
7	Independent Junior Colleges	326	564,379	16	10	334	421,451	27	1
13	Other Agencies.....	3,140	6,005,347	6	5	1,502	2,708,958	7	
137	Total	66,636	$125,656,016	15	14	56,601	$88,045,306	24	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
East Texas State University	3,015	$ 6,330,655	15	17	2,918	$ 5,053,520	18	-0-
Lamar University	603	821,555	20	20	563	681,096	20	1
Midwestern State University	79	134,865	10	5	203	255,732	12	-0-
North Texas State University	2,429	5,143,166	13	17	1,885	2,528,490	21	-0-
Pan American University	2,346	2,699,654	6	11	593	566,254	7	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,595	2,888,536	9	9	1,679	2,306,890	14	1
Texas A&M University System								
Moody College	25	42,913	1	7	12	26,818	13	-0-
Prairie View A&M University	4,627	10,340,921	32	25	4,380	9,426,915	45	1
Tarleton State University	376	607,946	8	6	405	588,927	6	-0-
Texas A&M University	2,600	4,356,954	2	3	1,846	3,043,216	4	-0-
Texas Southern University	3,491	7,611,666	36	28	3,093	5,324,052	53	1
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	144	305,951	8	16	318	410,182	12	-0-
Sam Houston State University	857	1,155,587	6	12	634	470,983	6	-0-
Southwest Texas State University	1,668	3,053,310	6	10	1,851	2,806,139	9	-0-
Sul Ross State University	195	359,441	14	12	580	841,281	15	1
Texas Tech University	2,051	3,187,303	7	7	2,715	4,046,248	9	-0-
Texas Woman's University	1,318	2,504,678	9	13	1,177	1,572,552	16	1
University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	527	690,693	15	12	1,051	1,101,213	13	1
The University of Texas at Austin	7,849	16,163,276	7	7	4,049	6,047,815	11	-0-
The University of Texas at Dallas	16	51,558	13	35	1	605	-0-	-0-
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,174	1,722,987	15	13	1,488	1,928,554	17	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	29	63,579	3	21	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
The University of Texas at San Antonio	144	282,100	5	13	9	25,708	-0-	-0-
The University of Texas at Tyler	21	45,932	4	17	4	4,882	18	-0-
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	2,508	4,795,802	13	18	1,911	3,270,176	19	-0-
University of Houston Downtown College	176	204,960	26	28	434	466,294	39	1
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	5	8,340	-0-	-0-	1	3,779	-0-	-0-
University of Houston Center at Victoria	7	13,220	-0-	15	-0-	608	-0-	-0-
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	45	161,924	9	-0-	4	7,780	-0-	-0-
Laredo State University	217	413,615	5	13	23	23,266	19	-0-
Texas A&I University	4,192	10,411,891	8	12	2,375	4,207,467	11	1
West Texas State University	23	34,139	11	3	175	203,421	10	-0-
TOTAL	44,362	$86,609,135	14	14	36,377	$57,240,877	22	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Alvin Community College	91	$ 71,540	36	3	140	$ 155,569	27	-0-
Amarillo College	163	198,798	8	11	322	317,723	17	-0-
Angelina College	291	317,095	27	12	162	121,278	20	1
Austin Community College	32	44,204	26	33	1	1,857	97	-0-
Bee County College	120	106,146	15	8	68	34,850	14	-0-
Blinn College	99	110,051	16	5	97	95,053	22	-0-
Brazosport College	41	37,428	11	7	8	5,061	19	-0-
Central Texas College	9	12,390	13	19	199	175,311	25	-0-
Cisco Junior College	17	11,814	16	5	86	68,284	35	-0-
Clarendon College	104	115,292	15	9	128	132,370	19	-0-
College of the Mainland	4	3,671	29	9	11	5,530	25	-0-
Cooke County College	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1	519	-0-	-0-
Dallas County Community College District								
Eastfield College	131	135,195	28	8	40	40,756	15	-0-
El Centro College	134	123,764	18	18	567	630,329	38	-0-
Mountain View College	111	127,907	27	12	20	14,043	42	-0-
Richland College	97	164,104	24	23	3	3,280	-0-	-0-
Del Mar College	272	198,488	15	4	501	387,097	17	-0-
El Paso Community College District	74	46,007	34	11	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Frank Phillips College	18	16,958	13	10	24	18,446	9	-0-
Galveston College	202	334,947	27	25	111	115,245	29	1
Grayson County Junior College	155	163,475	19	16	90	75,045	14	1
Henderson County Junior College	28	35,794	47	4	140	154,375	53	-0-
Houston Community College	11	16,345	37	13	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Howard College at Big Spring	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	38	22,843	19	-0-
Kilgore Junior College	290	233,145	25	6	332	342,979	33	1
Laredo Junior College	1,213	1,070,992	12	16	307	151,203	14	2
Lee Junior College	52	36,388	17	17	56	44,486	26	-0-
McLennan Community College	408	409,081	22	13	270	299,840	30	1
Midland College	5	9,160	73	-0-	3	1,790	59	-0-
Navarro Junior College	154	184,206	36	15	200	169,870	40	-0-
North Harris County Junior College	7	8,725	28	35	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Odessa Junior College	80	91,728	18	8	218	224,464	24	-0-
Panola Junior College	141	97,177	37	1	93	45,539	35	-0-
Paris Junior College	112	101,336	27	4	138	110,518	33	1
Ranger Junior College	19	19,891	31	15	154	146,467	48	1
San Antonio Junior College District	379	422,644	29	12	740	536,805	24	-0-
San Jacinto Junior College District	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	59	53,327	23	-0-

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
South Plains Junior College	228	$ 197,230	14	6	312	$ 259,398	12	-0-
Southwest Texas Junior College	245	225,221	12	9	133	110,552	9	-0-
Tarrant County Junior College District	84	92,238	15	4	185	111,576	15	-0-
Temple Junior College	50	67,149	27	7	110	70,693	17	-0-
Texarkana Community College	11	11,250	56	13	69	61,625	29	-0-
Texas Southmost Junior College	447	240,319	19	10	91	42,384	17	-0-
Tyler Junior College	32	31,218	7	13	174	85,341	20	-0-
Weatherford Junior College	34	29,745	13	14	14	3,207	5	-0-
Western Texas College	6	3,688	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Wharton County Junior College	32	34,671	13	8	153	111,658	26	-0-
TOTAL	6,230	$6,008,639	21	12	6,618	$5,558,638	26	-0-

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Abilene Christian University	201	$ 455,083	6	6	483	$ 664,188	11	-0-
American Technological University	2	6,201	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Austin College	542	760,953	6	4	275	348,138	5	1
Baylor University	657	1,834,981	5	5	12	21,799	46	-0-
Bishop College	926	2,024,952	39	24	1,630	3,113,334	56	1
Concordia College	1	1,730	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Dallas Baptist College	41	58,349	5	16	103	140,140	18	2
Dominican College	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	14	18,911	33	-0-
East Texas Baptist College	42	83,571	5	7	113	145,317	16	1
Hardin-Simmons University	103	202,709	8	14	224	296,262	7	-0-
Houston Baptist University	50	83,986	15	11	203	305,540	19	1
Howard Payne University	278	461,416	16	11	449	445,571	14	1
Huston-Tillotson College	792	1,527,880	31	31	644	1,349,057	47	1
Incarnate Word College	546	957,924	6	9	152	162,048	8	-0-
Jarvis Christian College	421	1,359,149	37	27	574	1,322,693	61	1
Letourneau College	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	3	4,163	-0-	-0-
Lubbock Christian College	73	116,577	6	4	124	128,342	7	-0-
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	52	69,822	10	10	74	99,881	19	-0-
McMurry College	19	23,430	1	5	126	109,474	18	-0-
Oblate College of the Southwest	2	5,149	-0-	-0-	1	3,110	-0-	-0-
Our Lady of the Lake University	868	1,684,847	12	10	641	883,808	10	-0-
Paul Quinn College	324	550,122	45	19	668	1,618,485	53	1
South Texas College of Law	454	1,304,904	6	9	356	1,199,104	19	1
Southern Methodist University	1,680	3,886,208	10	8	1,353	2,973,123	11	1
Southwestern Adventist College	304	742,930	9	14	89	131,270	10	1
Southwestern University	94	151,755	3	11	66	97,335	7	1
St. Edward's University	375	717,341	11	13	156	271,071	11	-0-
St. Mary's University	727	1,596,410	9	9	796	1,650,658	13	1
Texas Christian University	219	394,507	8	12	185	302,980	12	1
Texas College	571	1,200,129	34	28	556	1,518,056	51	-0-
Texas Lutheran College	431	612,160	4	7	185	214,200	5	-0-
Texas Wesleyan College	157	249,863	10	8	162	277,919	12	-0-
Trinity University	10	14,497	-0-	-0-	16	32,580	1	2
University of Corpus Christi	2	1,732	-0-	-0-	45	58,882	11	-0-
University of Dallas	278	553,308	5	10	230	359,024	15	1
University of St. Thomas	703	1,267,163	11	13	570	971,823	15	-0-
Wayland Baptist College	83	140,853	9	17	147	169,145	8	-0-
Wiley College	551	1,367,638	39	27	345	707,912	50	-0-
TOTAL	12,578	$26,468,513	17	14	11,770	$22,115,380	31	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Butler College	-0-	$ -0-	-0-	-0-	11	$ 11,719	62	-0-
Christopher College at Corpus	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2	408	-0-	-0-
Mary Allen College	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	41	61,932	56	-0-
Schreiner College	3	2,890	31	-0-	9	8,637	13	-0-
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	184	375,787	11	5	195	244,681	13	1
Southwestern Christian College	138	183,970	27	21	76	94,072	42	-0-
Total	326	$564,379	16	10	334	$421,451	27	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Other Agencies of Higher Education
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Baylor College of Dentistry	164	$ 516,446	-0-	-0-	203	$ 785,669	3	-0-
Baylor University School of Nursing	50	132,905	4	6	23	31,107	7	-0-
Texas Chiropractic College	1	1,682	-0-	83	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	116	548,990	-0-	3	25	53,850	3	-0-
Texas State Technical Institute								
James Connally Campus, Waco	929	1,134,740	13	9	699	676,843	16	-0-
Mid-Continent Campus, Amarillo	334	387,367	29	11	27	28,844	25	-0-
Rio Grand Campus, Harlingen	477	287,679	12	6	48	31,379	21	-0-
Rolling Plains Campus, Sweetwater	55	57,678	13	16	13	13,430	24	-0-
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	22	51,065	-0-	-0-	2	1,940	-0-	-0-
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	277	658,087	2	2	143	324,640	2	1
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	165	409,412	5	3	104	242,131	2	-0-
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	75	173,499	1	10	92	286,205	5	-0-
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	475	1,645,793	1	3	123	232,915	2	1
Total	3,140	$6,005,347	6	5	1,502	$2,708,958	7	-0-

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
BALANCE SHEET
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

ASSETS	Loan Fund (Fund 387)	Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)	TOTAL
Cash in Treasury	$ 3,844,177.79	$ 1,894.01	$ 3,846,071.80
Trust & Suspense - Fund 900	126,858.43		126,858.43
Investments in U.S. Government Securities	20,287,528.42	31,086,088.31	51,373,616.73
Loan Principal Receivable	125,399,829.95		125,399,829.95
Insurance Premiums Receivable	56,450.94		56,450.94
Interest Receivable	6,724,357.05		6,724,357.05
Other Charges Receivable	353,699.27		353,699.27
Federal Interest Subsidy Receivable	354,376.55		354,376.55
Federal Interest Subsidy Billed			
Unapplied Returned Checks	151.00		151.00
Total Assets	$157,147,429.40	$ 31,087,982.32	$188,235,411.72
LIABILITIES			
Insurance Premiums Payable	$ 13,036.02		$ 13,036.02
Federal Insured Loan Premiums Payable	33,115.09		33,115.09
Unapplied Receipts	1,966.12		1,966.12
Other Charges Payable to Other Funds			
Refunds Payable	125,043.31		125,043.31
Earnings on Investments Due Fund 388	841,350.70		841,350.70
Bonds Payable - Current Maturity			
Long Term Bonds Payable	161,700,000.00		161,700,000.00
Deferred Interest on Student Loans			
Total Liabilities	$162,714,511.24	$	$162,714,511.24
FUND BALANCES			
Unrestricted:			
Fund Balance as of 9-1-79	$(16,867,685.65)	$ 7,214,142.99	$ (9,653,542.66)
Adjustments for Reserve Requirement		787,890.00	787,890.00
Net Revenue (Loss)	7,946,951.32	(5,418,479.23)	2,528,472.09
Transferred to Fund 388 & 387	(3,291,347.51)	(6,645,000.00)	(9,936,347.51)
Transferred From Fund 388 & 387	6,645,000.00	3,291,347.51	9,936,347.51
Transferred From Fund 208		2,559,676.05	2,559,676.05
Total Unrestricted	$ (5,567,081.84)	$ 1,789,577.32	$ (3,777,504.52)
Restricted:			
For Average Reserve Requirement	$	$ 13,595,080.00	$ 13,595,080.00
For Current Bond Interest & Principal		15,703,325.00	15,703,325.00
Total Restricted	$	$ 29,298,405.00	$ 29,298,405.00
Total Fund Balances	$ (5,567,081.84)	$ 31,087,982.32	$ 25,520,900.48
Total Liabilities & Fund Balances	$157,147,429.40	$ 31,087,982.32	$188,235,411.72

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
REVENUE AND EXPENSE STATEMENT
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

REVENUES	Loan Fund (Fund 387)	Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)	Total
Interest on Student Loans	$ 5,835,644.47	$	$ 5,835,644.47
Federal Interest Subsidy	1,638,383.33		1,638,383.33
Depository Interest	291,347.51	143,047.62	434,395.13
Other Charges on Student Loans	179,073.96		179,073.96
Premium on Sale of Bonds			
Unclaimed Refunds	1,144.13		1,144.13
Statute Cancellations	1,357.92		1,357.92
Earnings on Investments from Loan Fund		1,084,269.70	1,084,269.70
Earnings on Investments - Fund 388		2,670,053.45	2,670,053.45
TOTAL REVENUE	$ 7,946,951.32	$ 3,897,370.77	$ 11,844,322.09
EXPENSES			
Bond Interest Expense	$	$ 9,315,850.00	$ 9,315,850.00
NET REVENUE (LOSS)	$ 7,946,951.32	$ 5,418,479.32	$ 2,528,472.09

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF EARNINGS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

	Realized Earnings
Investment Earnings	
Earnings on Investments Sold	$22,840,588.92
Interest on Investments Held	5,068,765.93
Accrued Interest Paid on Investments Held	(496,088.96)
TOTAL	$ 27,413,265.89
Depository Interest	
Depository Interest - Prior Years	$ 3,029,240.67
Depository Interest - Current Year	434,395.13
TOTAL	$ 3,463,635.80
Loan Earnings	
Interest on Student Loans - Prior Years	$ 29,170,542.58
Interest on Student Loans - Current Year	5,835,644.47
TOTAL	$ 35,006,187.05
Other Charges on Student Loans	
Other Charges on Student Loans - Prior Years	$ 969,043.02
Other Charges on Student Loans - Current Year	179,073.96
TOTAL	$ 1,148,116.98
Federal Interest Subsidy	
Federal Interest Subsidy - Prior Years	$ 35,909,178.13
Federal Interest Subsidy - Current Year	1,638,383.33
TOTAL	$ 37,547,561.46
Premium on Sale of Bonds	
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Prior Years	$ 30,971.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Current Year	
TOTAL	$ 30,971.00
Unclaimed Refunds	
Unclaimed Refunds - Prior Years	$ 15,336.55
Unclaimed Refunds - Current Year	1,144.13
TOTAL	$ 16,480.68
Statute Cancellations	
Statute Cancellations - Prior Years	$ 5,825.03
Statute Cancellations - Current Year	1,357.92
TOTAL	$ 7,182.95
TOTAL EARNINGS	$104,633,401.81

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Number of Students	Number of Institutions	Type of Institution	Total Amount of Grants
498	6	Independent Junior Colleges.....	$ 365,063.65
18,249	38	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.....	12,521,303.45
18,747	44		
		Average Grant.....(687.38)	
		Total Legislative Appropriation to Fund Tuition Equalization Grants Program.....	$12,886,367.10

STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Number of Students	Number of Institutions	Type of Institution	Total Amount of Grants
174	6	Independent Junior Colleges.....	$ 77,477.50
5,111	38	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.....	2,645,019.26
5,285	44		
		Average Grant.....(515.14)	
		Total Legislative Appropriation to Fund State Student Incentive Grants Program.....	$ 2,722,496.76

TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL-STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1980

Number of Students	Number of Institutions	Type of Institution	Total Amount of Grants
778	26	Public Junior Colleges.....	$ 296,545.10
3,593	28	Public Senior Colleges and Universities.....	1,672,984.42
3,371	54		
		Average Grant.....(584.26)	
		Total Federal/Institutional Funds Available.....	$ 1,969,529.52